

**GREEN BOOK
REPORT OF
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS
AUGUST 2021**



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	24,116	1,250,392	1,562	48,686	1,980,771	942,044	3,035,885
Alcona	13	1,222	2	24	1,985	1,029	3,160
Alger	10	719	0	21	1,438	716	2,245
Allegan	126	9,499	11	377	19,854	7,481	28,403
Alpena	51	3,895	5	124	6,482	2,923	9,750
Antrim	20	1,887	1	66	4,146	2,139	6,535
Arenac	20	1,928	3	65	3,309	1,519	5,035
Baraga	26	886	3	39	1,509	808	2,394
Barry	46	4,699	3	164	9,562	3,761	13,852
Bay	272	13,134	15	694	20,302	10,069	31,464
Benzie	9	1,346	2	27	2,980	1,618	4,748
Berrien	495	20,685	26	961	33,978	15,715	51,300
Branch	101	4,808	11	152	10,295	3,574	14,289
Calhoun	353	21,529	18	905	33,958	13,720	49,721
Cass	98	5,691	3	185	10,396	4,569	15,474
Charlevoix	13	1,670	6	101	4,045	2,125	6,390
Cheboygan	37	2,807	4	61	5,402	2,868	8,549
Chippewa	49	3,662	14	87	6,637	3,079	10,090
Clare	90	5,824	6	149	8,138	3,544	12,309
Clinton	45	4,448	7	139	8,399	3,882	12,995
Crawford	16	1,870	1	37	3,236	1,443	4,881
Delta	48	3,758	8	185	6,920	3,081	10,393
Dickinson	14	2,335	4	113	4,435	1,997	6,658
Eaton	128	8,921	10	424	16,386	7,558	25,198
Emmet	15	1,882	7	63	4,851	2,905	7,958
Genesee	1,848	74,476	126	3,528	106,082	51,620	163,221
Gladwin	47	3,193	4	146	5,236	2,454	8,061
Gogebic	25	2,200	4	66	3,321	1,659	5,299
Grand Traverse	63	5,673	19	235	13,423	7,010	21,005
Gratiot	82	4,684	4	212	8,460	3,514	12,393

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	86	5,079	12	177	9,970	3,957	14,390
Houghton	25	3,105	16	77	6,078	2,887	9,222
Huron	35	3,107	5	132	5,573	2,378	8,239
Ingham	657	37,239	65	1,646	53,565	27,878	85,181
Ionia	78	6,188	6	187	11,280	4,360	16,334
Iosco	56	4,017	6	146	5,958	2,769	9,176
Iron	19	1,503	5	47	2,543	1,194	3,896
Isabella	61	6,905	6	232	10,922	5,832	17,563
Jackson	422	18,947	4	942	32,533	15,289	49,639
Kalamazoo	468	29,357	22	1,376	46,322	21,672	70,638
Kalkaska	26	2,026	2	68	4,175	1,964	6,368
Kent	1,744	66,181	124	2,816	121,339	50,170	177,164
Keweenaw	2	146	0	1	314	185	519
Lake	48	2,515	5	52	3,377	1,370	4,996
Lapeer	78	7,136	15	360	14,100	6,401	21,180
Leelanau	5	657	1	21	2,024	1,188	3,298
Lenawee	181	9,576	14	595	17,529	7,179	25,748
Livingston	85	7,127	5	335	15,964	8,702	25,596
Luce	18	768	2	21	1,369	564	2,015
Mackinac	13	755	0	9	1,683	912	2,713
Macomb	1,362	99,697	100	2,701	159,313	82,309	251,854
Manistee	39	2,806	4	49	4,925	2,412	7,622
Marquette	72	5,180	30	224	9,428	5,767	15,631
Mason	57	3,692	6	141	6,020	2,806	9,151
Mecosta	91	4,475	9	244	8,093	4,065	12,614
Menominee	20	2,205	5	78	4,073	1,689	6,013
Midland	132	7,711	20	424	13,041	6,203	19,965
Missaukee	42	1,704	4	53	3,556	1,467	5,199
Monroe	276	13,632	23	458	23,920	10,704	35,838
Montcalm	56	8,063	12	254	14,134	5,681	20,584

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	10	1,193	3	24	2,103	968	3,204
Muskegon	858	30,734	13	1,782	44,546	19,505	66,502
Newaygo	135	7,272	12	332	11,838	4,805	17,419
Oakland	823	84,869	81	2,739	146,237	78,273	234,169
Oceana	79	4,010	4	94	6,849	3,220	10,446
Ogemaw	50	3,496	1	119	5,277	2,417	7,998
Ontonagon	5	558	1	20	989	554	1,600
Osceola	58	3,008	1	122	5,713	2,155	8,215
Oscoda	12	1,269	0	20	2,097	948	3,219
Otsego	16	2,733	6	180	5,427	2,615	8,301
Ottawa	141	14,861	28	724	33,486	13,192	48,621
Presque Isle	9	1,315	3	33	2,240	1,194	3,602
Roscommon	60	3,778	2	62	5,615	2,930	8,926
Saginaw	1,099	34,495	46	2,482	47,001	20,168	69,700
St. Clair	246	18,604	28	531	30,915	15,429	47,907
St. Joseph	28	7,102	11	187	14,739	6,012	21,345
Sanilac	55	4,687	7	208	8,468	3,684	12,604
Schoolcraft	9	895	1	26	1,724	834	2,645
Shiawassee	116	7,293	1	302	13,446	6,056	20,197
Tuscola	72	6,650	7	239	11,359	4,950	16,933
Van Buren	182	10,621	10	435	18,615	7,753	27,309
Washtenaw	419	24,225	36	940	39,696	24,409	66,627
Wayne	9,093	390,272	396	13,684	533,800	257,386	821,010
Wexford	118	5,016	8	176	8,701	3,565	12,772
x-Unassigned	9	606	1	9	1,604	688	2,498
Entire State	24,116	1,250,392	1,562	48,686	1,980,771	942,044	3,035,885

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	10,643	24,116	\$8,626,219	677,800	1,250,392	\$281,732,971	1,532	1,562	\$326,249	14,075	25,515	\$15,696,504	6,324	\$3,521,353	690,474	1,273,010	\$309,903,295
Alcona	6	13	\$5,846	701	1,222	\$275,565	2	2	\$400	7	11	\$5,456	9	\$4,773	714	1,241	\$292,040
Alger	4	10	\$3,548	401	719	\$161,318	0	0	\$0	12	20	\$6,485	6	\$3,050	411	736	\$174,400
Allegan	49	126	\$46,634	4,750	9,499	\$2,056,166	11	11	\$2,200	117	204	\$118,858	47	\$21,736	4,870	9,729	\$2,245,595
Alpena	31	51	\$19,175	2,290	3,895	\$877,536	5	5	\$649	43	76	\$47,709	16	\$7,070	2,337	3,973	\$952,139
Antrim	12	20	\$7,334	1,007	1,887	\$425,694	1	1	\$249	23	38	\$14,915	8	\$5,434	1,032	1,923	\$453,627
Arenac	8	20	\$6,101	1,120	1,928	\$434,600	3	3	\$600	24	51	\$39,491	6	\$3,128	1,141	1,976	\$483,920
Baraga	12	26	\$10,353	487	886	\$197,392	3	3	\$600	15	24	\$20,310	2	\$698	513	932	\$229,353
Barry	20	46	\$18,186	2,411	4,699	\$1,024,176	3	3	\$600	60	95	\$51,200	29	\$11,753	2,470	4,798	\$1,105,915
Bay	126	272	\$96,984	7,501	13,134	\$2,968,119	15	15	\$3,767	238	410	\$248,648	59	\$33,489	7,661	13,425	\$3,351,007
Benzie	6	9	\$4,577	711	1,346	\$294,991	2	2	\$400	6	9	\$5,102	0	\$0	731	1,374	\$305,070
Berrien	221	495	\$183,550	10,956	20,685	\$4,610,515	25	26	\$10,463	251	490	\$274,072	82	\$36,217	11,173	21,059	\$5,114,816
Branch	47	101	\$36,174	2,331	4,808	\$1,037,553	11	11	\$3,664	51	97	\$61,995	18	\$6,377	2,382	4,902	\$1,145,763
Calhoun	172	353	\$126,136	11,520	21,529	\$4,815,284	18	18	\$3,255	308	528	\$314,200	138	\$56,635	11,762	21,959	\$5,315,510
Cass	44	98	\$35,652	2,978	5,691	\$1,271,410	3	3	\$449	59	122	\$62,642	22	\$7,842	3,033	5,791	\$1,377,995
Charlevoix	8	13	\$3,813	918	1,670	\$372,332	6	6	\$747	32	59	\$27,456	3	\$689	946	1,715	\$405,037
Cheboygan	17	37	\$13,074	1,574	2,807	\$625,984	4	4	\$669	20	35	\$15,973	6	\$3,140	1,602	2,862	\$658,840
Chippewa	21	49	\$15,388	1,936	3,662	\$815,550	13	14	\$1,459	22	31	\$13,970	13	\$5,526	1,956	3,692	\$851,893
Clare	48	90	\$32,770	3,220	5,824	\$1,311,850	6	6	\$3,800	40	70	\$41,262	60	\$32,701	3,267	5,896	\$1,422,383
Clinton	23	45	\$17,454	2,269	4,448	\$990,333	7	7	\$1,233	47	78	\$39,155	15	\$6,475	2,324	4,547	\$1,054,650
Crawford	7	16	\$5,371	1,052	1,870	\$421,571	1	1	\$200	10	15	\$7,653	8	\$5,972	1,071	1,896	\$440,767
Delta	26	48	\$18,804	2,193	3,758	\$854,246	8	8	\$1,798	65	101	\$74,361	20	\$7,149	2,255	3,878	\$956,357
Dickinson	6	14	\$4,609	1,303	2,335	\$527,742	4	4	\$800	36	63	\$29,934	13	\$7,938	1,335	2,399	\$571,023
Eaton	62	128	\$47,365	4,854	8,921	\$2,004,472	9	10	\$1,915	142	234	\$141,500	36	\$17,013	4,980	9,150	\$2,212,265
Emmet	10	15	\$5,587	1,108	1,882	\$431,582	7	7	\$2,152	18	38	\$27,011	1	\$389	1,128	1,912	\$466,720
Genesee	846	1,848	\$657,976	40,449	74,476	\$16,895,126	125	126	\$23,778	1,099	2,035	\$1,273,097	396	\$228,710	41,298	75,968	\$19,078,687
Gladwin	20	47	\$15,436	1,895	3,193	\$719,898	4	4	\$1,800	43	90	\$45,629	18	\$12,089	1,941	3,273	\$794,852
Gogebic	11	25	\$9,287	1,288	2,200	\$504,389	4	4	\$723	25	33	\$14,477	18	\$10,697	1,310	2,238	\$539,573
Grand Traverse	26	63	\$18,311	3,288	5,673	\$1,276,893	19	19	\$2,646	75	105	\$70,280	16	\$7,288	3,385	5,822	\$1,375,417
Graiot	40	82	\$29,067	2,449	4,684	\$1,040,960	4	4	\$1,049	57	109	\$60,204	24	\$11,248	2,500	4,791	\$1,142,527

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	44	86	\$33,410	2,704	5,079	\$1,110,937	12	12	\$1,980	48	100	\$73,891	25	\$12,638	2,761	5,188	\$1,232,856
Houghton	17	25	\$8,524	1,666	3,105	\$692,741	16	16	\$2,559	17	22	\$13,211	11	\$4,441	1,697	3,152	\$721,475
Huron	17	35	\$13,293	1,767	3,107	\$695,874	5	5	\$885	54	102	\$46,329	18	\$8,388	1,809	3,184	\$764,769
Ingham	273	657	\$236,617	20,187	37,239	\$8,335,035	65	65	\$11,348	448	808	\$479,138	143	\$74,984	20,555	37,927	\$9,137,121
Ionia	39	78	\$27,202	3,306	6,188	\$1,373,844	6	6	\$2,601	60	105	\$63,735	28	\$12,995	3,372	6,314	\$1,480,376
Iosco	26	56	\$20,289	2,312	4,017	\$912,033	6	6	\$2,019	46	80	\$45,560	18	\$7,034	2,357	4,098	\$986,935
Iron	11	19	\$7,044	823	1,503	\$331,309	5	5	\$834	22	33	\$15,892	17	\$6,805	841	1,539	\$361,885
Isabella	34	61	\$24,631	3,820	6,905	\$1,556,677	6	6	\$1,024	62	98	\$53,046	48	\$19,956	3,885	7,032	\$1,655,334
Jackson	184	422	\$152,060	10,047	18,947	\$4,226,192	4	4	\$649	324	618	\$401,793	84	\$48,661	10,279	19,407	\$4,829,356
Kalamazoo	216	468	\$172,537	16,086	29,357	\$6,594,533	22	22	\$6,614	376	704	\$457,102	136	\$68,158	16,437	29,976	\$7,298,944
Kalkaska	13	26	\$8,595	1,141	2,026	\$452,207	2	2	\$400	25	44	\$27,219	8	\$2,832	1,163	2,073	\$491,252
Kent	695	1,744	\$626,740	34,938	66,181	\$14,750,932	118	124	\$28,403	800	1,405	\$865,308	427	\$197,607	35,688	67,481	\$16,468,990
Keweenaw	1	2	\$808	95	146	\$33,459	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	1	\$272	98	152	\$34,539
Lake	23	48	\$19,054	1,435	2,515	\$575,128	5	5	\$1,000	7	15	\$8,092	8	\$4,567	1,450	2,549	\$607,840
Lapeer	39	78	\$26,188	3,748	7,136	\$1,577,851	15	15	\$4,347	106	181	\$122,547	32	\$15,949	3,858	7,339	\$1,746,882
Leelanau	2	5	\$1,373	365	657	\$148,682	1	1	\$200	4	4	\$1,921	5	\$2,369	374	673	\$154,544
Lenawee	77	181	\$63,244	5,022	9,576	\$2,096,976	14	14	\$3,099	213	388	\$255,957	42	\$18,434	5,193	9,892	\$2,437,709
Livingston	40	85	\$29,529	4,038	7,127	\$1,611,526	5	5	\$950	125	204	\$151,867	30	\$13,534	4,155	7,320	\$1,807,406
Luce	7	18	\$6,467	413	768	\$170,460	2	2	\$225	2	3	\$1,129	3	\$876	420	784	\$179,156
Mackinac	7	13	\$5,470	449	755	\$171,941	0	0	\$0	2	4	\$1,352	3	\$913	456	765	\$179,676
Macomb	588	1,362	\$459,181	53,416	99,697	\$22,418,274	96	100	\$14,422	732	1,257	\$760,833	494	\$221,636	54,185	101,039	\$23,874,347
Manistee	23	39	\$14,840	1,578	2,806	\$628,122	4	4	\$649	11	21	\$9,408	14	\$6,731	1,597	2,839	\$659,749
Marquette	45	72	\$27,959	3,009	5,180	\$1,157,698	30	30	\$4,080	85	134	\$79,701	18	\$9,439	3,089	5,306	\$1,278,877
Mason	26	57	\$20,727	1,942	3,692	\$816,234	6	6	\$1,140	34	57	\$35,149	13	\$4,205	1,976	3,750	\$877,455
Mecosta	49	91	\$31,096	2,463	4,475	\$1,001,279	9	9	\$1,694	80	142	\$97,348	17	\$11,439	2,518	4,566	\$1,142,856
Menominee	12	20	\$8,164	1,232	2,205	\$494,641	5	5	\$1,025	27	41	\$22,085	9	\$9,453	1,259	2,251	\$535,367
Midland	55	132	\$44,078	4,236	7,711	\$1,721,139	19	20	\$8,017	125	208	\$141,978	34	\$10,691	4,350	7,909	\$1,925,903
Missaukee	18	42	\$15,585	869	1,704	\$371,154	4	4	\$649	8	17	\$11,181	11	\$7,815	891	1,760	\$406,384
Monroe	134	276	\$98,320	7,413	13,632	\$3,095,472	23	23	\$11,651	126	210	\$113,442	66	\$34,445	7,578	13,908	\$3,353,330
Montcalm	27	56	\$22,346	4,099	8,063	\$1,761,594	12	12	\$5,789	75	129	\$77,558	45	\$20,075	4,179	8,221	\$1,887,362

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2021

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$4,280	714	1,193	\$272,502	3	3	\$200	9	17	\$10,901	4	\$2,041	722	1,206	\$289,924
Muskegon	415	858	\$302,215	16,861	30,734	\$6,926,080	13	13	\$3,309	500	887	\$543,311	227	\$114,562	17,298	31,586	\$7,889,478
Newaygo	69	135	\$48,411	3,782	7,272	\$1,596,764	12	12	\$3,549	118	213	\$155,499	34	\$17,589	3,890	7,481	\$1,821,812
Oakland	399	823	\$295,773	50,223	84,869	\$19,608,327	75	81	\$17,796	868	1,470	\$946,994	389	\$173,492	50,986	86,180	\$21,042,382
Oceana	36	79	\$30,274	1,949	4,010	\$866,065	4	4	\$600	29	49	\$34,623	13	\$7,396	1,980	4,068	\$938,957
Ogemaw	24	50	\$19,445	1,993	3,496	\$782,999	1	1	\$200	38	73	\$39,664	18	\$11,763	2,019	3,542	\$854,070
Ontonagon	2	5	\$2,101	365	558	\$129,404	1	1	\$98	5	10	\$4,719	5	\$4,018	372	572	\$140,340
Osceola	29	58	\$20,992	1,517	3,008	\$655,236	1	1	\$200	25	54	\$32,760	19	\$9,187	1,555	3,080	\$718,375
Oscoda	6	12	\$5,076	739	1,269	\$286,135	0	0	\$0	7	13	\$7,827	8	\$4,050	749	1,286	\$303,088
Otsego	8	16	\$5,909	1,562	2,733	\$614,211	6	6	\$2,801	62	109	\$73,740	6	\$2,685	1,613	2,830	\$699,346
Ottawa	68	141	\$55,309	7,613	14,861	\$3,237,344	28	28	\$5,767	231	356	\$235,712	51	\$19,836	7,857	15,294	\$3,553,967
Presque Isle	7	9	\$3,741	767	1,315	\$296,334	3	3	\$600	4	11	\$4,443	5	\$1,412	782	1,339	\$306,530
Roscommon	32	60	\$20,452	2,227	3,778	\$861,005	2	2	\$534	26	48	\$22,757	18	\$9,953	2,250	3,819	\$914,701
Saginaw	489	1,099	\$408,002	18,525	34,495	\$7,656,054	46	46	\$8,395	679	1,366	\$808,701	245	\$129,834	18,964	35,313	\$9,010,986
St. Clair	119	246	\$87,047	10,204	18,604	\$4,224,899	27	28	\$5,930	156	273	\$166,683	108	\$42,153	10,367	18,867	\$4,526,712
St. Joseph	13	28	\$11,696	3,727	7,102	\$1,570,232	10	11	\$4,673	53	96	\$57,771	22	\$8,694	3,790	7,219	\$1,653,065
Sanilac	26	55	\$20,687	2,529	4,687	\$1,044,468	7	7	\$4,584	60	123	\$78,451	18	\$9,329	2,580	4,785	\$1,157,519
Schoolcraft	5	9	\$3,343	497	895	\$197,665	1	1	\$100	3	5	\$3,923	3	\$1,171	502	903	\$206,202
Shiawassee	60	116	\$40,173	3,968	7,293	\$1,636,741	1	1	\$200	105	173	\$118,042	29	\$13,810	4,075	7,500	\$1,808,965
Tuscola	44	72	\$25,954	3,417	6,650	\$1,446,812	7	7	\$1,400	85	145	\$94,765	40	\$21,129	3,493	6,790	\$1,590,060
Van Buren	82	182	\$71,549	5,361	10,621	\$2,311,926	10	10	\$1,596	120	231	\$145,628	34	\$17,940	5,469	10,837	\$2,548,639
Washtenaw	184	419	\$143,917	13,925	24,225	\$5,527,697	33	36	\$7,248	295	508	\$335,326	116	\$59,560	14,182	24,658	\$6,073,748
Wayne	3,780	9,093	\$3,232,627	208,726	390,272	\$88,512,556	392	396	\$64,510	3,536	6,756	\$4,120,229	1,988	\$1,412,654	211,884	395,870	\$97,342,577
Wexford	61	118	\$40,797	2,673	5,016	\$1,119,441	8	8	\$1,596	56	94	\$58,514	27	\$14,524	2,732	5,123	\$1,234,871
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$6,524	357	606	\$224,882	1	1	\$49	16	30	\$8,709	0	\$0	365	611	\$240,164
Entire State	10,643	24,116	\$8,626,219	677,800	1,250,392	\$281,732,971	1,532	1,562	\$326,249	14,075	25,515	\$15,696,504	6,324	\$3,521,353	690,474	1,273,010	\$309,903,295

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	396,598	848,977	63,820	66,252	289,104	503,236	28,982	46,243	246,990	253,572	262,637	262,638	1,142,893	1,980,771
Alcona	348	720	76	76	269	454	23	31	359	381	323	323	1,255	1,985
Alger	246	512	66	70	213	380	26	50	256	262	163	163	871	1,438
Allegan	3,690	7,879	1,065	1,102	3,238	6,064	399	705	2,316	2,372	1,738	1,738	10,923	19,854
Alpena	1,134	2,206	237	244	962	1,622	98	156	1,135	1,175	1,081	1,081	4,176	6,482
Antrim	744	1,498	142	143	718	1,272	113	176	604	620	434	434	2,430	4,146
Arenac	567	1,129	153	156	507	885	57	86	570	588	466	466	2,073	3,309
Baraga	310	538	56	58	244	468	26	49	238	243	153	153	916	1,509
Barry	1,756	3,598	491	506	1,598	2,939	214	398	1,223	1,275	854	854	5,332	9,562
Bay	3,885	7,596	571	585	3,204	5,397	318	471	3,136	3,185	3,067	3,067	12,661	20,302
Benzie	501	983	103	106	562	990	79	132	473	487	278	278	1,763	2,980
Berrien	6,638	14,404	1,198	1,220	5,004	8,818	494	770	4,380	4,466	4,296	4,296	19,573	33,978
Branch	1,948	4,224	444	463	1,660	3,144	186	303	1,227	1,276	889	889	5,448	10,295
Calhoun	6,625	13,631	1,294	1,334	5,066	9,008	480	747	4,517	4,641	4,633	4,633	19,826	33,958
Cass	2,097	4,528	439	460	1,546	2,830	177	286	1,228	1,268	1,033	1,033	5,693	10,396
Charlevoix	711	1,348	166	173	750	1,355	90	143	577	590	434	434	2,457	4,045
Cheboygan	948	1,885	235	239	918	1,522	106	170	850	873	712	712	3,346	5,402
Chippewa	1,212	2,457	279	280	1,139	1,968	111	174	861	889	875	875	3,979	6,637
Clare	1,552	3,205	262	272	1,130	1,879	89	139	1,438	1,494	1,153	1,153	5,024	8,138
Clinton	1,696	3,433	470	484	1,378	2,441	179	293	936	964	790	790	4,807	8,399
Crawford	578	1,173	171	173	474	808	47	83	568	593	408	408	2,030	3,236
Delta	1,247	2,466	275	281	1,093	1,874	126	194	1,160	1,208	898	898	4,257	6,920
Dickinson	823	1,611	198	206	725	1,260	112	179	711	722	457	457	2,704	4,435
Eaton	3,313	6,614	751	762	2,776	4,808	306	482	2,007	2,030	1,688	1,688	9,574	16,386
Emmet	843	1,616	172	181	913	1,574	134	222	701	729	524	524	2,953	4,851
Genesee	22,894	48,481	2,793	2,865	14,913	24,551	1,256	1,897	11,511	11,680	15,701	15,701	61,806	106,082
Gladwin	951	1,895	202	209	743	1,277	86	142	852	874	840	840	3,329	5,236
Gogebic	585	1,219	110	113	456	789	48	76	629	646	479	479	2,082	3,321
Grand Traverse	2,394	4,557	562	578	2,485	4,289	375	600	2,036	2,077	1,326	1,326	8,105	13,423

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,646	3,448	298	305	1,308	2,264	133	226	1,222	1,250	968	968	4,946	8,460
Hillsdale	1,808	4,044	428	447	1,434	2,718	164	263	1,335	1,379	1,124	1,124	5,544	9,970
Houghton	918	1,983	117	127	939	2,082	174	364	965	991	529	529	3,227	6,078
Huron	928	1,924	168	177	947	1,655	101	152	963	991	669	669	3,337	5,573
Ingham	10,832	23,583	1,952	2,020	7,503	12,956	699	1,079	6,469	6,603	7,347	7,347	30,885	53,565
Ionia	2,126	4,244	466	488	1,906	3,509	269	421	1,323	1,375	1,253	1,253	6,399	11,280
Iosco	1,141	2,306	148	151	858	1,474	76	107	1,063	1,098	823	823	3,670	5,958
Iron	447	975	49	52	308	578	55	82	543	559	297	297	1,532	2,543
Isabella	2,319	4,527	353	364	1,761	3,012	178	273	1,466	1,501	1,263	1,263	6,473	10,922
Jackson	6,497	13,227	1,192	1,227	4,918	8,609	484	762	4,187	4,285	4,435	4,435	19,292	32,533
Kalamazoo	9,055	18,715	2,307	2,363	6,928	12,041	731	1,163	5,605	5,731	6,319	6,319	27,469	46,322
Kalkaska	746	1,481	193	199	659	1,204	98	173	643	670	450	450	2,452	4,175
Kent	23,014	48,343	4,526	4,728	20,038	37,038	2,402	3,965	14,354	14,769	12,556	12,556	67,101	121,339
Keweenaw	38	85	13	15	54	109	10	15	58	61	29	29	181	314
Lake	603	1,296	104	109	355	663	29	47	641	665	597	597	2,096	3,377
Lapeer	2,785	5,715	578	609	2,396	4,207	295	509	1,762	1,814	1,232	1,232	7,881	14,100
Leelanau	328	682	81	82	383	744	62	111	274	280	124	124	1,114	2,024
Lenawee	3,411	7,087	715	748	2,901	5,194	336	529	2,138	2,181	1,812	1,812	9,845	17,529
Livingston	3,126	6,316	799	839	2,735	4,696	366	618	2,065	2,106	1,375	1,375	9,307	15,964
Luce	241	554	59	61	182	307	16	29	205	216	202	202	813	1,369
Mackinac	275	559	74	76	278	482	31	50	295	305	211	211	1,047	1,683
Macomb	31,768	65,874	4,088	4,295	25,214	43,125	2,624	4,149	19,016	19,638	22,407	22,407	93,029	159,313
Manistee	903	1,852	119	121	753	1,301	72	130	846	875	644	644	2,985	4,925
Marquette	1,773	3,550	352	371	1,532	2,598	181	277	1,558	1,583	1,045	1,045	5,773	9,428
Mason	1,099	2,268	179	191	944	1,732	103	161	952	981	683	683	3,501	6,020
Mecosta	1,541	3,190	278	285	1,244	2,175	114	173	1,093	1,135	1,129	1,129	4,817	8,093
Menominee	797	1,665	114	119	609	1,061	61	96	649	683	449	449	2,382	4,073
Midland	2,398	4,820	537	564	2,166	3,711	275	430	1,811	1,866	1,647	1,647	7,814	13,041
Missaukee	648	1,344	141	147	577	1,089	81	120	470	494	363	363	1,962	3,556

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,990	10,441	962	1,001	3,691	6,316	330	532	3,120	3,178	2,466	2,466	13,752	23,920
Montcalm	2,622	5,470	556	574	2,263	4,154	247	405	1,757	1,828	1,706	1,706	8,038	14,134
Montmorency	344	672	95	94	317	552	36	56	391	405	324	324	1,347	2,103
Muskegon	9,015	18,301	1,610	1,669	6,870	11,861	636	971	5,773	5,905	5,862	5,862	26,199	44,546
Newaygo	2,192	4,586	402	423	1,825	3,321	204	345	1,629	1,702	1,461	1,461	6,779	11,838
Oakland	28,642	58,836	4,676	4,951	21,289	36,300	2,496	4,011	21,329	22,058	20,197	20,197	88,566	146,237
Oceana	1,352	2,975	188	199	1,023	2,033	112	189	727	770	685	685	3,539	6,849
Ogemaw	891	1,843	200	203	768	1,337	65	115	941	986	790	790	3,264	5,277
Ontonagon	137	286	31	32	127	232	18	23	270	285	132	132	655	989
Osceola	1,123	2,343	289	294	827	1,461	71	130	693	714	767	767	3,355	5,713
Oscoda	337	687	99	104	299	549	28	47	370	390	319	319	1,300	2,097
Otsego	963	1,877	251	261	916	1,655	118	204	799	830	595	595	3,225	5,427
Ottawa	6,118	12,330	1,611	1,681	6,113	11,387	923	1,716	3,778	3,916	2,474	2,474	18,398	33,486
Presque Isle	372	736	82	82	330	581	40	65	408	423	352	352	1,426	2,240
Roscommon	1,016	2,101	169	172	787	1,298	78	107	1,011	1,047	890	890	3,547	5,615
Saginaw	9,220	19,604	1,262	1,299	6,604	10,917	530	795	5,888	5,993	8,401	8,402	28,506	47,001
Sanilac	1,578	3,289	280	288	1,343	2,426	166	255	1,232	1,272	943	943	4,873	8,468
Schoolcraft	314	646	76	78	256	445	23	41	280	290	222	222	1,049	1,724
Shiawassee	2,775	5,543	474	493	2,109	3,659	215	337	1,726	1,759	1,656	1,656	7,921	13,446
St. Clair	6,318	13,065	1,235	1,259	4,802	8,197	473	725	4,181	4,263	3,415	3,415	18,094	30,915
St. Joseph	3,087	6,476	662	688	2,179	4,054	274	489	1,702	1,771	1,277	1,277	7,964	14,739
Tuscola	2,088	4,389	437	457	1,759	3,176	212	337	1,602	1,641	1,358	1,358	6,614	11,359
Van Buren	3,436	7,489	885	929	2,900	5,363	285	476	2,254	2,345	2,025	2,025	10,254	18,615
Washtenaw	7,726	16,521	1,197	1,248	5,712	9,818	591	942	5,745	5,968	5,235	5,235	23,502	39,696
Wayne	114,508	263,274	12,250	12,704	66,002	112,531	4,696	7,081	57,514	58,686	79,982	79,982	298,358	533,800
Wexford	1,660	3,440	279	293	1,327	2,384	131	205	1,259	1,310	1,065	1,065	5,048	8,701
x-Unassigned	327	694	153	157	152	229	9	16	141	144	363	363	1,053	1,604
Entire State	396,598	848,977	63,820	66,252	289,104	503,236	28,982	46,243	246,990	253,572	262,637	262,638	1,142,893	1,980,771

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Entire State															
Cases	8,698	0	1,550	396	10,248	396	10,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,644
Recipients	19,558	0	2,982	1,576	22,540	1,576	24,116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,116
Adults	3,347	0	569	523	3,916	523	4,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,439
Children	16,211	0	2,413	1,053	18,624	1,053	19,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,677
Payments	\$7,086,684	\$0	\$1,078,510	\$461,025	\$8,165,194	\$461,025	\$8,626,219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,626,219
Case Avg.	\$815	\$0	\$696	\$1,164	\$797	\$1,164	\$810	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$5,154	\$0	\$692	\$0	\$5,846	\$0	\$5,846	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,846
Case Avg.	\$1,031	\$0	\$692	\$0	\$974	\$0	\$974	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$3,548	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,548	\$0	\$3,548	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,548
Case Avg.	\$887	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$710	\$0	\$710	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	41	0	7	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	105	0	17	4	122	4	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	20	0	2	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	85	0	15	2	100	2	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$39,027	\$0	\$5,942	\$1,665	\$44,969	\$1,665	\$46,634	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,634
Case Avg.	\$952	\$0	\$849	\$1,665	\$937	\$1,665	\$952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	27	0	4	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	42	0	9	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	38	0	6	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$16,020	\$0	\$3,155	\$0	\$19,175	\$0	\$19,175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,175
Case Avg.	\$593	\$0	\$789	\$0	\$619	\$0	\$619	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$4,942	\$0	\$2,392	\$0	\$7,334	\$0	\$7,334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,334
Case Avg.	\$706	\$0	\$478	\$0	\$611	\$0	\$611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	5	0	2	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	5	7	13	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	7	0	4	5	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,536	\$0	\$1,891	\$1,674	\$4,427	\$1,674	\$6,101	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,101
Case Avg.	\$507	\$0	\$946	\$1,674	\$632	\$1,674	\$763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$8,045	\$0	\$2,308	\$0	\$10,353	\$0	\$10,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,353
Case Avg.	\$894	\$0	\$769	\$0	\$863	\$0	\$863	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	14	0	5	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	32	0	10	4	42	4	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	29	0	10	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$12,985	\$0	\$4,070	\$1,131	\$17,055	\$1,131	\$18,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,186
Case Avg.	\$928	\$0	\$814	\$1,131	\$898	\$1,131	\$909	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	106	0	14	6	120	6	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Recipients	216	0	24	32	240	32	272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	272
Adults	36	0	10	12	46	12	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Children	180	0	14	20	194	20	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Payments	\$81,257	\$0	\$8,503	\$7,224	\$89,760	\$7,224	\$96,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$96,984
Case Avg.	\$767	\$0	\$607	\$1,204	\$748	\$1,204	\$770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	1	0	8	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$425	\$0	\$4,152	\$0	\$4,577	\$0	\$4,577	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,577
Case Avg.	\$425	\$0	\$830	\$0	\$763	\$0	\$763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	177	0	34	10	211	10	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Recipients	391	0	70	34	461	34	495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
Adults	50	0	13	9	63	9	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Children	341	0	57	25	398	25	423	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
Payments	\$146,291	\$0	\$25,520	\$11,739	\$171,811	\$11,739	\$183,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$183,550
Case Avg.	\$827	\$0	\$751	\$1,174	\$814	\$1,174	\$831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	37	0	6	4	43	4	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	72	0	11	18	83	18	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	14	0	2	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	58	0	9	14	67	14	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$25,888	\$0	\$4,135	\$6,151	\$30,023	\$6,151	\$36,174	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,174
Case Avg.	\$700	\$0	\$689	\$1,538	\$698	\$1,538	\$770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	137	0	31	4	168	4	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Recipients	280	0	59	14	339	14	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Adults	41	0	5	7	46	7	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Children	239	0	54	7	293	7	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Payments	\$99,224	\$0	\$24,054	\$2,859	\$123,278	\$2,859	\$126,136	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$126,136
Case Avg.	\$724	\$0	\$776	\$715	\$734	\$715	\$733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	25	0	19	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	62	0	36	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	10	0	6	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	52	0	30	0	82	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$22,365	\$0	\$13,287	\$0	\$35,652	\$0	\$35,652	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,652
Case Avg.	\$895	\$0	\$699	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$3,813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,813	\$0	\$3,813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,813
Case Avg.	\$477	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$477	\$0	\$477	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	12	0	5	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	28	0	9	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	26	0	6	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$10,479	\$0	\$2,595	\$0	\$13,074	\$0	\$13,074	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,074
Case Avg.	\$873	\$0	\$519	\$0	\$769	\$0	\$769	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	17	0	3	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	40	0	7	2	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	32	0	5	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$12,956	\$0	\$2,432	\$0	\$15,388	\$0	\$15,388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,388
Case Avg.	\$762	\$0	\$811	\$0	\$769	\$0	\$733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	39	0	8	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	76	0	13	1	89	1	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	65	0	11	1	76	1	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$28,456	\$0	\$4,314	\$0	\$32,770	\$0	\$32,770	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,770
Case Avg.	\$730	\$0	\$539	\$0	\$697	\$0	\$683	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	17	0	6	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	32	0	13	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	27	0	10	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$12,324	\$0	\$5,130	\$0	\$17,454	\$0	\$17,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,454
Case Avg.	\$725	\$0	\$855	\$0	\$759	\$0	\$759	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	7	0	9	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,477	\$0	\$2,894	\$0	\$5,371	\$0	\$5,371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,371
Case Avg.	\$826	\$0	\$724	\$0	\$767	\$0	\$767	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	40	0	8	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	36	0	6	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$15,558	\$0	\$3,246	\$0	\$18,804	\$0	\$18,804	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,804
Case Avg.	\$741	\$0	\$649	\$0	\$723	\$0	\$723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$2,777	\$0	\$1,832	\$0	\$4,609	\$0	\$4,609	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,609
Case Avg.	\$926	\$0	\$611	\$0	\$768	\$0	\$768	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	42	0	17	3	59	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	91	0	29	8	120	8	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Adults	14	0	2	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	77	0	27	4	104	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$34,671	\$0	\$10,804	\$1,890	\$45,475	\$1,890	\$47,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,365
Case Avg.	\$826	\$0	\$636	\$630	\$771	\$630	\$764	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	9	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$3,189	\$0	\$2,398	\$0	\$5,587	\$0	\$5,587	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,587
Case Avg.	\$532	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$559	\$0	\$559	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	698	0	128	20	826	20	846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	846
Recipients	1,529	0	230	89	1,759	89	1,848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,848
Adults	294	0	44	38	338	38	376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	376
Children	1,235	0	186	51	1,421	51	1,472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,472
Payments	\$549,038	\$0	\$85,045	\$23,894	\$634,083	\$23,894	\$657,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$657,976
Case Avg.	\$787	\$0	\$664	\$1,195	\$768	\$1,195	\$778	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	13	0	6	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	29	0	11	7	40	7	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	21	0	9	5	30	5	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$10,060	\$0	\$3,136	\$2,240	\$13,196	\$2,240	\$15,436	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,436
Case Avg.	\$774	\$0	\$523	\$2,240	\$695	\$2,240	\$772	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	9	0	1	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	17	0	4	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	4	0	1	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	13	0	3	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$6,491	\$0	\$1,665	\$1,131	\$8,156	\$1,131	\$9,287	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,287
Case Avg.	\$721	\$0	\$1,665	\$1,131	\$816	\$1,131	\$844	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	17	0	9	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	38	0	25	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	32	0	20	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$12,710	\$0	\$5,600	\$0	\$18,311	\$0	\$18,311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,311
Case Avg.	\$748	\$0	\$622	\$0	\$704	\$0	\$704	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	31	0	8	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	66	0	12	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	17	0	2	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	49	0	10	2	59	2	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$24,143	\$0	\$4,327	\$597	\$28,470	\$597	\$29,067	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,067
Case Avg.	\$779	\$0	\$541	\$597	\$730	\$597	\$727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	36	0	8	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	71	0	15	0	86	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	57	0	14	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$27,515	\$0	\$5,895	\$0	\$33,410	\$0	\$33,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,410
Case Avg.	\$764	\$0	\$737	\$0	\$759	\$0	\$759	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	24	0	1	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	20	0	1	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Payments	\$8,099	\$0	\$425	\$0	\$8,524	\$0	\$8,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,524
Case Avg.	\$506	\$0	\$425	\$0	\$501	\$0	\$501	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	31	0	4	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	4	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$11,635	\$0	\$1,658	\$0	\$13,293	\$0	\$13,293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,293
Case Avg.	\$831	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$782	\$0	\$782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	221	0	34	18	255	18	273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
Recipients	521	0	52	84	573	84	657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	657
Adults	90	0	10	30	100	30	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Children	431	0	42	54	473	54	527	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527
Payments	\$193,368	\$0	\$21,258	\$21,991	\$214,626	\$21,991	\$236,617	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$236,617
Case Avg.	\$875	\$0	\$625	\$1,222	\$842	\$1,222	\$867	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	26	0	12	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	49	0	25	4	74	4	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	42	0	22	2	64	2	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$18,277	\$0	\$8,328	\$597	\$26,605	\$597	\$27,202	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,202
Case Avg.	\$703	\$0	\$694	\$597	\$700	\$597	\$697	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	24	0	1	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	52	0	1	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	9	0	0	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	43	0	1	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$19,113	\$0	\$417	\$759	\$19,530	\$759	\$20,289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,289
Case Avg.	\$796	\$0	\$417	\$759	\$781	\$759	\$780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	19	0	0	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$7,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,044	\$0	\$7,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,044
Case Avg.	\$640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$640	\$0	\$640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	23	0	11	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	43	0	18	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	37	0	17	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$18,190	\$0	\$6,441	\$0	\$24,631	\$0	\$24,631	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,631
Case Avg.	\$791	\$0	\$586	\$0	\$724	\$0	\$724	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	160	0	21	3	181	3	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Recipients	372	0	39	11	411	11	422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422
Adults	65	0	3	6	68	6	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Children	307	0	36	5	343	5	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
Payments	\$135,424	\$0	\$13,712	\$2,924	\$149,136	\$2,924	\$152,060	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$152,060
Case Avg.	\$846	\$0	\$653	\$975	\$824	\$975	\$826	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	193	0	15	8	208	8	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Recipients	419	0	23	26	442	26	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468
Adults	56	0	4	6	60	6	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Children	363	0	19	20	382	20	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	402
Payments	\$154,031	\$0	\$8,829	\$9,677	\$162,860	\$9,677	\$172,537	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$172,537
Case Avg.	\$798	\$0	\$589	\$1,210	\$783	\$1,210	\$799	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	18	0	4	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$7,160	\$0	\$1,435	\$0	\$8,595	\$0	\$8,595	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,595
Case Avg.	\$716	\$0	\$478	\$0	\$661	\$0	\$661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	579	0	74	42	653	42	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695
Recipients	1,421	0	138	185	1,559	185	1,744	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,744
Adults	218	0	25	47	243	47	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
Children	1,203	0	113	138	1,316	138	1,454	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,454
Payments	\$517,221	\$0	\$49,331	\$60,188	\$566,552	\$60,188	\$626,740	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$626,740
Case Avg.	\$893	\$0	\$667	\$1,433	\$868	\$1,433	\$902	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$808
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	19	0	3	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	42	0	3	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	40	0	3	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$17,020	\$0	\$1,275	\$759	\$18,295	\$759	\$19,054	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,054
Case Avg.	\$896	\$0	\$425	\$759	\$832	\$759	\$828	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	35	0	3	1	38	1	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	70	0	4	4	74	4	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	11	0	1	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	59	0	3	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$24,369	\$0	\$1,520	\$299	\$25,889	\$299	\$26,188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,188
Case Avg.	\$696	\$0	\$507	\$299	\$681	\$299	\$671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$152	\$0	\$1,221	\$0	\$1,373	\$0	\$1,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,373
Case Avg.	\$152	\$0	\$1,221	\$0	\$686	\$0	\$686	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	64	0	11	2	75	2	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Recipients	159	0	15	7	174	7	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Adults	30	0	2	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	129	0	13	3	142	3	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Payments	\$55,423	\$0	\$5,931	\$1,890	\$61,354	\$1,890	\$63,244	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,244
Case Avg.	\$866	\$0	\$539	\$945	\$818	\$945	\$821	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	30	0	10	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	63	0	22	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	48	0	17	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$23,730	\$0	\$5,799	\$0	\$29,529	\$0	\$29,529	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,529
Case Avg.	\$791	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$738	\$0	\$738	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	17	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$6,467	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,467	\$0	\$6,467	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,467
Case Avg.	\$924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	13	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$5,470	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,470	\$0	\$5,470	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,470
Case Avg.	\$781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$781	\$0	\$781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	466	0	95	27	561	27	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	588
Recipients	1,046	0	198	118	1,244	118	1,362	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,362
Adults	232	0	43	49	275	49	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Children	814	0	155	69	969	69	1,038	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,038
Payments	\$358,072	\$0	\$69,583	\$31,527	\$427,655	\$31,527	\$459,181	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$459,181
Case Avg.	\$768	\$0	\$732	\$1,168	\$762	\$1,168	\$781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	17	0	5	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	30	0	7	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	26	0	4	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$10,202	\$0	\$3,564	\$1,074	\$13,766	\$1,074	\$14,840	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,840
Case Avg.	\$600	\$0	\$713	\$1,074	\$626	\$1,074	\$645	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	41	0	3	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	63	0	4	5	67	5	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	55	0	2	3	57	3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$24,796	\$0	\$1,668	\$1,495	\$26,464	\$1,495	\$27,959	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,959
Case Avg.	\$605	\$0	\$556	\$1,495	\$601	\$1,495	\$621	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	18	0	8	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	41	0	16	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	33	0	14	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$14,862	\$0	\$5,865	\$0	\$20,727	\$0	\$20,727	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,727
Case Avg.	\$826	\$0	\$733	\$0	\$797	\$0	\$797	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	42	0	6	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	81	0	9	1	90	1	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	18	0	1	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	63	0	8	1	71	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$26,989	\$0	\$3,534	\$573	\$30,523	\$573	\$31,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,096
Case Avg.	\$643	\$0	\$589	\$573	\$636	\$573	\$635	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	16	0	4	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$6,239	\$0	\$1,925	\$0	\$8,164	\$0	\$8,164	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,164
Case Avg.	\$693	\$0	\$642	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$680	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	49	0	3	3	52	3	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	110	0	9	13	119	13	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	23	0	2	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	87	0	7	7	94	7	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$38,245	\$0	\$3,232	\$2,601	\$41,477	\$2,601	\$44,078	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,078
Case Avg.	\$781	\$0	\$1,077	\$867	\$798	\$867	\$801	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	16	0	2	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	39	0	3	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	32	0	2	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$14,471	\$0	\$1,114	\$0	\$15,585	\$0	\$15,585	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,585
Case Avg.	\$904	\$0	\$557	\$0	\$866	\$0	\$866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	95	0	34	5	129	5	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Recipients	192	0	64	20	256	20	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Adults	29	0	10	10	39	10	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	163	0	54	10	217	10	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Payments	\$70,881	\$0	\$21,792	\$5,647	\$92,673	\$5,647	\$98,320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$98,320
Case Avg.	\$746	\$0	\$641	\$1,129	\$718	\$1,129	\$734	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	24	0	3	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	48	0	8	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	45	0	7	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$19,291	\$0	\$3,055	\$0	\$22,346	\$0	\$22,346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,346
Case Avg.	\$804	\$0	\$1,018	\$0	\$828	\$0	\$828	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$3,610	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$4,280	\$0	\$4,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,280
Case Avg.	\$516	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$535	\$0	\$535	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	309	0	92	14	401	14	415	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	415
Recipients	644	0	167	47	811	47	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	858
Adults	117	0	27	24	144	24	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Children	527	0	140	23	667	23	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690
Payments	\$229,124	\$0	\$61,718	\$11,373	\$290,842	\$11,373	\$302,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$302,215
Case Avg.	\$742	\$0	\$671	\$812	\$725	\$812	\$728	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	52	0	16	1	68	1	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	101	0	31	3	132	3	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	89	0	27	1	116	1	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$37,058	\$0	\$10,861	\$492	\$47,919	\$492	\$48,411	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,411
Case Avg.	\$713	\$0	\$679	\$492	\$705	\$492	\$702	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	304	0	77	18	381	18	399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399
Recipients	657	0	116	50	773	50	823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	823
Adults	97	0	9	14	106	14	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Children	560	0	107	36	667	36	703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	703
Payments	\$237,743	\$0	\$45,064	\$12,966	\$282,807	\$12,966	\$295,773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$295,773
Case Avg.	\$782	\$0	\$585	\$720	\$742	\$720	\$741	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	28	0	7	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	58	0	12	9	70	9	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	7	0	4	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	51	0	8	7	59	7	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$22,601	\$0	\$4,578	\$3,095	\$27,179	\$3,095	\$30,274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,274
Case Avg.	\$807	\$0	\$654	\$3,095	\$777	\$3,095	\$841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	18	0	6	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	39	0	11	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	36	0	9	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$15,253	\$0	\$4,192	\$0	\$19,445	\$0	\$19,445	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,445
Case Avg.	\$847	\$0	\$699	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$1,075	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$2,101	\$0	\$2,101	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,101
Case Avg.	\$1,075	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$1,051	\$0	\$1,051	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	51	0	7	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	44	0	6	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$18,548	\$0	\$2,444	\$0	\$20,992	\$0	\$20,992	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,992
Case Avg.	\$742	\$0	\$611	\$0	\$724	\$0	\$724	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$5,076	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,076	\$0	\$5,076	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,076
Case Avg.	\$846	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$846	\$0	\$846	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$4,676	\$0	\$1,233	\$0	\$5,909	\$0	\$5,909	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,909
Case Avg.	\$779	\$0	\$617	\$0	\$739	\$0	\$739	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	58	0	8	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	123	0	12	6	135	6	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Adults	19	0	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	104	0	10	6	114	6	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Payments	\$47,571	\$0	\$5,136	\$2,602	\$52,707	\$2,602	\$55,309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,309
Case Avg.	\$820	\$0	\$642	\$1,301	\$799	\$1,301	\$813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$2,933	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$3,741	\$0	\$3,741	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,741
Case Avg.	\$489	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$534	\$0	\$534	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	22	0	8	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	39	0	14	7	53	7	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	36	0	14	3	50	3	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$12,567	\$0	\$5,995	\$1,890	\$18,562	\$1,890	\$20,452	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,452
Case Avg.	\$571	\$0	\$749	\$945	\$619	\$945	\$639	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	445	0	34	10	479	10	489	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489
Recipients	999	0	65	35	1,064	35	1,099	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,099
Adults	155	0	13	14	168	14	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Children	844	0	52	21	896	21	917	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	917
Payments	\$370,435	\$0	\$27,594	\$9,973	\$398,029	\$9,973	\$408,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$408,002
Case Avg.	\$832	\$0	\$812	\$997	\$831	\$997	\$834	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	100	0	18	1	118	1	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Recipients	211	0	32	3	243	3	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Adults	27	0	7	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	184	0	25	1	209	1	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Payments	\$73,677	\$0	\$12,878	\$492	\$86,555	\$492	\$87,047	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$87,047
Case Avg.	\$737	\$0	\$715	\$492	\$734	\$492	\$731	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	11	0	1	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	25	0	1	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	24	0	1	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$10,395	\$0	\$425	\$876	\$10,820	\$876	\$11,696	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,696
Case Avg.	\$945	\$0	\$425	\$876	\$902	\$876	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	22	0	4	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	49	0	6	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	43	0	5	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$18,676	\$0	\$2,011	\$0	\$20,687	\$0	\$20,687	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,687
Case Avg.	\$849	\$0	\$503	\$0	\$796	\$0	\$796	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$2,248	\$0	\$1,095	\$0	\$3,343	\$0	\$3,343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,343
Case Avg.	\$749	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$669	\$0	\$669	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	49	0	9	2	58	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	95	0	12	9	107	9	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	18	0	1	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	77	0	11	5	88	5	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$34,244	\$0	\$4,855	\$1,074	\$39,099	\$1,074	\$40,173	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,173
Case Avg.	\$699	\$0	\$539	\$537	\$674	\$537	\$670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	32	0	11	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	51	0	18	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	48	0	15	1	63	1	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$20,013	\$0	\$5,449	\$492	\$25,462	\$492	\$25,954	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,954
Case Avg.	\$625	\$0	\$495	\$492	\$592	\$492	\$590	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	54	0	19	9	73	9	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Recipients	116	0	35	31	151	31	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Adults	13	0	3	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	103	0	32	30	135	30	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Payments	\$46,031	\$0	\$12,558	\$12,961	\$58,588	\$12,961	\$71,549	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71,549
Case Avg.	\$852	\$0	\$661	\$1,440	\$803	\$1,440	\$873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	139	0	27	18	166	18	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Recipients	293	0	41	85	334	85	419	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	419
Adults	56	0	7	30	63	30	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Children	237	0	34	55	271	55	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
Payments	\$106,969	\$0	\$15,562	\$21,387	\$122,530	\$21,387	\$143,917	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,917
Case Avg.	\$770	\$0	\$576	\$1,188	\$738	\$1,188	\$782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,162	0	472	146	3,634	146	3,780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,780
Recipients	7,488	0	1,033	572	8,521	572	9,093	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,093
Adults	1,335	0	240	170	1,575	170	1,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,745
Children	6,153	0	793	402	6,946	402	7,348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,348
Payments	\$2,695,384	\$0	\$360,084	\$177,160	\$3,055,467	\$177,160	\$3,232,627	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,232,627
Case Avg.	\$852	\$0	\$763	\$1,213	\$841	\$1,213	\$855	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	49	0	12	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	98	0	20	0	118	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	17	0	4	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	81	0	16	0	97	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$33,654	\$0	\$7,143	\$0	\$40,797	\$0	\$40,797	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,797
Case Avg.	\$687	\$0	\$595	\$0	\$669	\$0	\$669	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$6,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,524	\$0	\$6,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,524
Case Avg.	\$1,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,087	\$0	\$1,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	8,698	0	1,550	396	10,248	396	10,644	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,644
Recipients	19,558	0	2,982	1,576	22,540	1,576	24,116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,116
Adults	3,347	0	569	523	3,916	523	4,439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,439
Children	16,211	0	2,413	1,053	18,624	1,053	19,677	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,677
Payments	\$7,086,684	\$0	\$1,078,510	\$461,025	\$8,165,194	\$461,025	\$8,626,219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,626,219
Case Avg.	\$815	\$0	\$696	\$1,164	\$797	\$1,164	\$810	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,643	24,116	\$8,626,218.74	\$810.51	0	0	\$0.00	10,643	24,116	\$8,626,218.74
Alcona	6	13	\$5,846.00	\$974.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$5,846.00
Alger	4	10	\$3,547.86	\$886.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$3,547.86
Allegan	49	126	\$46,634.00	\$951.71	0	0	\$0.00	49	126	\$46,634.00
Alpena	31	51	\$19,175.00	\$618.55	0	0	\$0.00	31	51	\$19,175.00
Antrim	12	20	\$7,334.00	\$611.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$7,334.00
Arenac	8	20	\$6,100.50	\$762.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$6,100.50
Baraga	12	26	\$10,353.00	\$862.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$10,353.00
Barry	20	46	\$18,186.00	\$909.30	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$18,186.00
Bay	126	272	\$96,983.70	\$769.71	0	0	\$0.00	126	272	\$96,983.70
Benzie	6	9	\$4,577.00	\$762.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,577.00
Berrien	221	495	\$183,550.10	\$830.54	0	0	\$0.00	221	495	\$183,550.10
Branch	47	101	\$36,174.00	\$769.66	0	0	\$0.00	47	101	\$36,174.00
Calhoun	172	353	\$126,136.00	\$733.35	0	0	\$0.00	172	353	\$126,136.00
Cass	44	98	\$35,652.00	\$810.27	0	0	\$0.00	44	98	\$35,652.00
Charlevoix	8	13	\$3,812.50	\$476.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,812.50
Cheboygan	17	37	\$13,074.00	\$769.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$13,074.00
Chippewa	21	49	\$15,387.80	\$732.75	0	0	\$0.00	21	49	\$15,387.80
Clare	48	90	\$32,769.50	\$682.70	0	0	\$0.00	48	90	\$32,769.50
Clinton	23	45	\$17,453.96	\$758.87	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$17,453.96
Crawford	7	16	\$5,371.00	\$767.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$5,371.00
Delta	26	48	\$18,803.50	\$723.21	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$18,803.50
Dickinson	6	14	\$4,609.00	\$768.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,609.00
Eaton	62	128	\$47,365.40	\$763.96	0	0	\$0.00	62	128	\$47,365.40
Emmet	10	15	\$5,587.00	\$558.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,587.00
Genesee	846	1,848	\$657,976.27	\$777.75	0	0	\$0.00	846	1,848	\$657,976.27
Gladwin	20	47	\$15,435.60	\$771.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$15,435.60
Gogebic	11	25	\$9,287.36	\$844.31	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$9,287.36
Grand Traverse	26	63	\$18,310.55	\$704.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$18,310.55
Gratiot	40	82	\$29,066.50	\$726.66	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$29,066.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	86	\$33,410.00	\$759.32	0	0	\$0.00	44	86	\$33,410.00
Houghton	17	25	\$8,523.50	\$501.38	0	0	\$0.00	17	25	\$8,523.50
Huron	17	35	\$13,292.72	\$781.92	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$13,292.72
Ingham	273	657	\$236,616.50	\$866.73	0	0	\$0.00	273	657	\$236,616.50
Ionia	39	78	\$27,201.50	\$697.47	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$27,201.50
Iosco	26	56	\$20,289.28	\$780.36	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$20,289.28
Iron	11	19	\$7,044.00	\$640.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$7,044.00
Isabella	34	61	\$24,630.50	\$724.43	0	0	\$0.00	34	61	\$24,630.50
Jackson	184	422	\$152,060.42	\$826.42	0	0	\$0.00	184	422	\$152,060.42
Kalamazoo	216	468	\$172,536.64	\$798.78	0	0	\$0.00	216	468	\$172,536.64
Kalkaska	13	26	\$8,594.50	\$661.12	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$8,594.50
Kent	695	1,744	\$626,740.18	\$901.78	0	0	\$0.00	695	1,744	\$626,740.18
Keweenaw	1	2	\$808.00	\$808.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$808.00
Lake	23	48	\$19,054.00	\$828.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$19,054.00
Lapeer	39	78	\$26,187.50	\$671.47	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$26,187.50
Leelanau	2	5	\$1,372.50	\$686.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,372.50
Lenawee	77	181	\$63,243.86	\$821.35	0	0	\$0.00	77	181	\$63,243.86
Livingston	40	85	\$29,529.28	\$738.23	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$29,529.28
Luce	7	18	\$6,467.00	\$923.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,467.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$5,470.00	\$781.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,470.00
Macomb	588	1,362	\$459,181.43	\$780.92	0	0	\$0.00	588	1,362	\$459,181.43
Manistee	23	39	\$14,840.00	\$645.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	39	\$14,840.00
Marquette	45	72	\$27,959.00	\$621.31	0	0	\$0.00	45	72	\$27,959.00
Mason	26	57	\$20,726.72	\$797.18	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$20,726.72
Mecosta	49	91	\$31,096.10	\$634.61	0	0	\$0.00	49	91	\$31,096.10
Menominee	12	20	\$8,164.00	\$680.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$8,164.00
Midland	55	132	\$44,077.80	\$801.41	0	0	\$0.00	55	132	\$44,077.80
Missaukee	18	42	\$15,585.00	\$865.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$15,585.00
Monroe	134	276	\$98,320.40	\$733.73	0	0	\$0.00	134	276	\$98,320.40
Montcalm	27	56	\$22,346.00	\$827.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$22,346.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$4,280.00	\$535.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,280.00
Muskegon	415	858	\$302,214.90	\$728.23	0	0	\$0.00	415	858	\$302,214.90
Newaygo	69	135	\$48,411.00	\$701.61	0	0	\$0.00	69	135	\$48,411.00
Oakland	399	823	\$295,772.61	\$741.28	0	0	\$0.00	399	823	\$295,772.61
Oceana	36	79	\$30,273.50	\$840.93	0	0	\$0.00	36	79	\$30,273.50
Ogemaw	24	50	\$19,444.52	\$810.19	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$19,444.52
Ontonagon	2	5	\$2,101.00	\$1,050.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$2,101.00
Osceola	29	58	\$20,992.00	\$723.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$20,992.00
Oscoda	6	12	\$5,076.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$5,076.00
Otsego	8	16	\$5,909.00	\$738.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$5,909.00
Ottawa	68	141	\$55,308.91	\$813.37	0	0	\$0.00	68	141	\$55,308.91
Presque Isle	7	9	\$3,741.00	\$534.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,741.00
Roscommon	32	60	\$20,452.00	\$639.13	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$20,452.00
Saginaw	489	1,099	\$408,001.66	\$834.36	0	0	\$0.00	489	1,099	\$408,001.66
St. Clair	119	246	\$87,047.10	\$731.49	0	0	\$0.00	119	246	\$87,047.10
St. Joseph	13	28	\$11,696.10	\$899.70	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$11,696.10
Sanilac	26	55	\$20,686.50	\$795.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$20,686.50
Schoolcraft	5	9	\$3,343.00	\$668.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,343.00
Shiawassee	60	116	\$40,172.50	\$669.54	0	0	\$0.00	60	116	\$40,172.50
Tuscola	44	72	\$25,954.00	\$589.86	0	0	\$0.00	44	72	\$25,954.00
Van Buren	82	182	\$71,549.40	\$872.55	0	0	\$0.00	82	182	\$71,549.40
Washtenaw	184	419	\$143,916.90	\$782.16	0	0	\$0.00	184	419	\$143,916.90
Wayne	3,780	9,093	\$3,232,627.21	\$855.19	0	0	\$0.00	3,780	9,093	\$3,232,627.21
Wexford	61	118	\$40,796.50	\$668.80	0	0	\$0.00	61	118	\$40,796.50
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$6,524.00	\$1,087.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$6,524.00
Entire State	10,643	24,116	\$8,626,218.74	\$810.51	0	0	\$0.00	10,643	24,116	\$8,626,218.74

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,247	22,540	\$8,165,193.53	\$796.84	0	0	\$0.00	10,247	22,540	\$8,165,193.53
Alcona	6	13	\$5,846.00	\$974.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$5,846.00
Alger	4	10	\$3,547.86	\$886.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$3,547.86
Allegan	48	122	\$44,969.00	\$936.85	0	0	\$0.00	48	122	\$44,969.00
Alpena	31	51	\$19,175.00	\$618.55	0	0	\$0.00	31	51	\$19,175.00
Antrim	12	20	\$7,334.00	\$611.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$7,334.00
Arenac	7	13	\$4,426.50	\$632.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$4,426.50
Baraga	12	26	\$10,353.00	\$862.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$10,353.00
Barry	19	42	\$17,055.00	\$897.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$17,055.00
Bay	120	240	\$89,759.70	\$748.00	0	0	\$0.00	120	240	\$89,759.70
Benzie	6	9	\$4,577.00	\$762.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,577.00
Berrien	211	461	\$171,811.10	\$814.27	0	0	\$0.00	211	461	\$171,811.10
Branch	43	83	\$30,023.00	\$698.21	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$30,023.00
Calhoun	168	339	\$123,277.50	\$733.79	0	0	\$0.00	168	339	\$123,277.50
Cass	44	98	\$35,652.00	\$810.27	0	0	\$0.00	44	98	\$35,652.00
Charlevoix	8	13	\$3,812.50	\$476.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,812.50
Cheboygan	17	37	\$13,074.00	\$769.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$13,074.00
Chippewa	20	47	\$15,387.80	\$769.39	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$15,387.80
Clare	47	89	\$32,769.50	\$697.22	0	0	\$0.00	47	89	\$32,769.50
Clinton	23	45	\$17,453.96	\$758.87	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$17,453.96
Crawford	7	16	\$5,371.00	\$767.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$5,371.00
Delta	26	48	\$18,803.50	\$723.21	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$18,803.50
Dickinson	6	14	\$4,609.00	\$768.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,609.00
Eaton	59	120	\$45,475.40	\$770.77	0	0	\$0.00	59	120	\$45,475.40
Emmet	10	15	\$5,587.00	\$558.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$5,587.00
Genesee	826	1,759	\$634,082.77	\$767.65	0	0	\$0.00	826	1,759	\$634,082.77
Gladwin	19	40	\$13,195.60	\$694.51	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$13,195.60
Gogebic	10	21	\$8,156.36	\$815.64	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$8,156.36
Grand Traverse	26	63	\$18,310.55	\$704.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	63	\$18,310.55
Gratiot	39	78	\$28,469.50	\$729.99	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$28,469.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	86	\$33,410.00	\$759.32	0	0	\$0.00	44	86	\$33,410.00
Houghton	17	25	\$8,523.50	\$501.38	0	0	\$0.00	17	25	\$8,523.50
Huron	17	35	\$13,292.72	\$781.92	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$13,292.72
Ingham	255	573	\$214,625.50	\$841.67	0	0	\$0.00	255	573	\$214,625.50
Ionia	38	74	\$26,604.50	\$700.12	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$26,604.50
Iosco	25	53	\$19,530.28	\$781.21	0	0	\$0.00	25	53	\$19,530.28
Iron	11	19	\$7,044.00	\$640.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$7,044.00
Isabella	34	61	\$24,630.50	\$724.43	0	0	\$0.00	34	61	\$24,630.50
Jackson	181	411	\$149,136.42	\$823.96	0	0	\$0.00	181	411	\$149,136.42
Kalamazoo	208	442	\$162,859.64	\$782.98	0	0	\$0.00	208	442	\$162,859.64
Kalkaska	13	26	\$8,594.50	\$661.12	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$8,594.50
Kent	653	1,559	\$566,551.88	\$867.61	0	0	\$0.00	653	1,559	\$566,551.88
Keweenaw	1	2	\$808.00	\$808.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$808.00
Lake	22	45	\$18,295.00	\$831.59	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$18,295.00
Lapeer	38	74	\$25,889.00	\$681.29	0	0	\$0.00	38	74	\$25,889.00
Leelanau	2	5	\$1,372.50	\$686.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,372.50
Lenawee	75	174	\$61,353.86	\$818.05	0	0	\$0.00	75	174	\$61,353.86
Livingston	40	85	\$29,529.28	\$738.23	0	0	\$0.00	40	85	\$29,529.28
Luce	7	18	\$6,467.00	\$923.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,467.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$5,470.00	\$781.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,470.00
Macomb	561	1,244	\$427,654.93	\$762.31	0	0	\$0.00	561	1,244	\$427,654.93
Manistee	22	37	\$13,766.00	\$625.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$13,766.00
Marquette	44	67	\$26,464.00	\$601.45	0	0	\$0.00	44	67	\$26,464.00
Mason	26	57	\$20,726.72	\$797.18	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$20,726.72
Mecosta	48	90	\$30,523.10	\$635.90	0	0	\$0.00	48	90	\$30,523.10
Menominee	12	20	\$8,164.00	\$680.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$8,164.00
Midland	52	119	\$41,476.80	\$797.63	0	0	\$0.00	52	119	\$41,476.80
Missaukee	18	42	\$15,585.00	\$865.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$15,585.00
Monroe	129	256	\$92,673.40	\$718.40	0	0	\$0.00	129	256	\$92,673.40
Montcalm	27	56	\$22,346.00	\$827.63	0	0	\$0.00	27	56	\$22,346.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$4,280.00	\$535.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,280.00
Muskegon	401	811	\$290,842.40	\$725.29	0	0	\$0.00	401	811	\$290,842.40
Newaygo	68	132	\$47,919.00	\$704.69	0	0	\$0.00	68	132	\$47,919.00
Oakland	381	773	\$282,806.86	\$742.28	0	0	\$0.00	381	773	\$282,806.86
Oceana	35	70	\$27,179.00	\$776.54	0	0	\$0.00	35	70	\$27,179.00
Ogemaw	24	50	\$19,444.52	\$810.19	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$19,444.52
Ontonagon	2	5	\$2,101.00	\$1,050.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$2,101.00
Osceola	29	58	\$20,992.00	\$723.86	0	0	\$0.00	29	58	\$20,992.00
Oscoda	6	12	\$5,076.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$5,076.00
Otsego	8	16	\$5,909.00	\$738.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$5,909.00
Ottawa	66	135	\$52,706.91	\$798.59	0	0	\$0.00	66	135	\$52,706.91
Presque Isle	7	9	\$3,741.00	\$534.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,741.00
Roscommon	30	53	\$18,562.00	\$618.73	0	0	\$0.00	30	53	\$18,562.00
Saginaw	479	1,064	\$398,028.66	\$830.96	0	0	\$0.00	479	1,064	\$398,028.66
St. Clair	118	243	\$86,555.10	\$733.52	0	0	\$0.00	118	243	\$86,555.10
St. Joseph	12	26	\$10,820.10	\$901.68	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$10,820.10
Sanilac	26	55	\$20,686.50	\$795.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$20,686.50
Schoolcraft	5	9	\$3,343.00	\$668.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,343.00
Shiawassee	58	107	\$39,099.00	\$674.12	0	0	\$0.00	58	107	\$39,099.00
Tuscola	43	69	\$25,462.00	\$592.14	0	0	\$0.00	43	69	\$25,462.00
Van Buren	73	151	\$58,588.40	\$802.58	0	0	\$0.00	73	151	\$58,588.40
Washtenaw	166	334	\$122,530.14	\$738.13	0	0	\$0.00	166	334	\$122,530.14
Wayne	3,634	8,521	\$3,055,467.31	\$840.80	0	0	\$0.00	3,634	8,521	\$3,055,467.31
Wexford	61	118	\$40,796.50	\$668.80	0	0	\$0.00	61	118	\$40,796.50
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$6,524.00	\$1,087.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$6,524.00
Entire State	10,247	22,540	\$8,165,193.53	\$796.84	0	0	\$0.00	10,247	22,540	\$8,165,193.53

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	396	1,576	\$461,025.21	\$1,164.21	0	0	\$0.00	396	1,576	\$461,025.21
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$1,665.00	\$1,665.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,665.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$1,674.00	\$1,674.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$1,674.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	4	\$1,131.00	\$1,131.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,131.00
Bay	6	32	\$7,224.00	\$1,204.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	32	\$7,224.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	34	\$11,739.00	\$1,173.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$11,739.00
Branch	4	18	\$6,151.00	\$1,537.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$6,151.00
Calhoun	4	14	\$2,858.50	\$714.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,858.50
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	8	\$1,890.00	\$630.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,890.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	20	89	\$23,893.50	\$1,194.68	0	0	\$0.00	20	89	\$23,893.50
Gladwin	1	7	\$2,240.00	\$2,240.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$2,240.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$1,131.00	\$1,131.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,131.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	18	84	\$21,991.00	\$1,221.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	84	\$21,991.00
Ionia	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iosco	1	3	\$759.00	\$759.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$759.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	3	11	\$2,924.00	\$974.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$2,924.00
Kalamazoo	8	26	\$9,677.00	\$1,209.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	26	\$9,677.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	42	185	\$60,188.30	\$1,433.05	0	0	\$0.00	42	185	\$60,188.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$759.00	\$759.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$759.00
Lapeer	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	7	\$1,890.00	\$945.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,890.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	27	118	\$31,526.50	\$1,167.65	0	0	\$0.00	27	118	\$31,526.50
Manistee	1	2	\$1,074.00	\$1,074.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,074.00
Marquette	1	5	\$1,495.00	\$1,495.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,495.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$573.00	\$573.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$573.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	13	\$2,601.00	\$867.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,601.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	20	\$5,647.00	\$1,129.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$5,647.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	47	\$11,372.50	\$812.32	0	0	\$0.00	14	47	\$11,372.50
Newaygo	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Oakland	18	50	\$12,965.75	\$720.32	0	0	\$0.00	18	50	\$12,965.75
Oceana	1	9	\$3,094.50	\$3,094.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	9	\$3,094.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	2	6	\$2,602.00	\$1,301.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$2,602.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,890.00	\$945.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,890.00
Saginaw	10	35	\$9,973.00	\$997.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	35	\$9,973.00
St. Clair	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
St. Joseph	1	2	\$876.00	\$876.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$876.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	9	\$1,073.50	\$536.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,073.50
Tuscola	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Van Buren	9	31	\$12,961.00	\$1,440.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	31	\$12,961.00
Washtenaw	18	85	\$21,386.76	\$1,188.15	0	0	\$0.00	18	85	\$21,386.76
Wayne	146	572	\$177,159.90	\$1,213.42	0	0	\$0.00	146	572	\$177,159.90
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	396	1,576	\$461,025.21	\$1,164.21	0	0	\$0.00	396	1,576	\$461,025.21

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	8,698	19,558	\$7,086,683.70	\$814.75	0	0	\$0.00	8,698	19,558	\$7,086,683.70
Alcona	5	12	\$5,154.00	\$1,030.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$5,154.00
Alger	4	9	\$3,547.86	\$886.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$3,547.86
Allegan	41	105	\$39,027.00	\$951.88	0	0	\$0.00	41	105	\$39,027.00
Alpena	27	42	\$16,020.00	\$593.33	0	0	\$0.00	27	42	\$16,020.00
Antrim	7	15	\$4,942.00	\$706.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$4,942.00
Arenac	5	8	\$2,535.50	\$507.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,535.50
Baraga	9	21	\$8,045.00	\$893.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$8,045.00
Barry	14	32	\$12,985.00	\$927.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$12,985.00
Bay	106	216	\$81,256.70	\$766.57	0	0	\$0.00	106	216	\$81,256.70
Benzie	1	1	\$425.00	\$425.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$425.00
Berrien	177	391	\$146,291.10	\$826.50	0	0	\$0.00	177	391	\$146,291.10
Branch	37	72	\$25,888.00	\$699.68	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$25,888.00
Calhoun	137	280	\$99,223.50	\$724.26	0	0	\$0.00	137	280	\$99,223.50
Cass	25	62	\$22,365.00	\$894.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	62	\$22,365.00
Charlevoix	8	13	\$3,812.50	\$476.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,812.50
Cheboygan	12	28	\$10,479.00	\$873.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$10,479.00
Chippewa	17	40	\$12,955.80	\$762.11	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$12,955.80
Clare	39	76	\$28,456.00	\$729.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	76	\$28,456.00
Clinton	17	32	\$12,324.00	\$724.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$12,324.00
Crawford	3	7	\$2,477.00	\$825.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,477.00
Delta	21	40	\$15,557.50	\$740.83	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$15,557.50
Dickinson	3	7	\$2,777.00	\$925.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,777.00
Eaton	42	91	\$34,671.40	\$825.51	0	0	\$0.00	42	91	\$34,671.40
Emmet	6	9	\$3,189.00	\$531.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,189.00
Genesee	698	1,529	\$549,037.77	\$786.59	0	0	\$0.00	698	1,529	\$549,037.77
Gladwin	13	29	\$10,059.60	\$773.82	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$10,059.60
Gogebic	9	17	\$6,491.36	\$721.26	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$6,491.36
Grand Traverse	17	38	\$12,710.30	\$747.66	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$12,710.30
Gratiot	31	66	\$24,142.50	\$778.79	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$24,142.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	36	71	\$27,515.00	\$764.31	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$27,515.00
Houghton	16	24	\$8,098.50	\$506.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	24	\$8,098.50
Huron	14	31	\$11,634.72	\$831.05	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$11,634.72
Ingham	221	521	\$193,367.50	\$874.97	0	0	\$0.00	221	521	\$193,367.50
Ionia	26	49	\$18,276.50	\$702.94	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$18,276.50
Iosco	24	52	\$19,113.18	\$796.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$19,113.18
Iron	11	19	\$7,044.00	\$640.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$7,044.00
Isabella	23	43	\$18,189.50	\$790.85	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$18,189.50
Jackson	160	372	\$135,424.42	\$846.40	0	0	\$0.00	160	372	\$135,424.42
Kalamazoo	193	419	\$154,031.14	\$798.09	0	0	\$0.00	193	419	\$154,031.14
Kalkaska	10	21	\$7,160.00	\$716.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$7,160.00
Kent	579	1,421	\$517,220.88	\$893.30	0	0	\$0.00	579	1,421	\$517,220.88
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	19	42	\$17,020.00	\$895.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$17,020.00
Lapeer	35	70	\$24,369.00	\$696.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	70	\$24,369.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$151.50	\$151.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$151.50
Lenawee	64	159	\$55,422.86	\$865.98	0	0	\$0.00	64	159	\$55,422.86
Livingston	30	63	\$23,730.28	\$791.01	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$23,730.28
Luce	7	18	\$6,467.00	\$923.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,467.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$5,470.00	\$781.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,470.00
Macomb	466	1,046	\$358,072.03	\$768.39	0	0	\$0.00	466	1,046	\$358,072.03
Manistee	17	30	\$10,202.00	\$600.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$10,202.00
Marquette	41	63	\$24,796.00	\$604.78	0	0	\$0.00	41	63	\$24,796.00
Mason	18	41	\$14,861.72	\$825.65	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$14,861.72
Mecosta	42	81	\$26,989.10	\$642.60	0	0	\$0.00	42	81	\$26,989.10
Menominee	9	16	\$6,239.00	\$693.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$6,239.00
Midland	49	110	\$38,244.80	\$780.51	0	0	\$0.00	49	110	\$38,244.80
Missaukee	16	39	\$14,471.00	\$904.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$14,471.00
Monroe	95	192	\$70,881.20	\$746.12	0	0	\$0.00	95	192	\$70,881.20
Montcalm	24	48	\$19,291.00	\$803.79	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$19,291.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$3,610.00	\$515.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,610.00
Muskegon	309	644	\$229,124.40	\$741.50	0	0	\$0.00	309	644	\$229,124.40
Newaygo	52	101	\$37,058.00	\$712.65	0	0	\$0.00	52	101	\$37,058.00
Oakland	304	657	\$237,742.50	\$782.05	0	0	\$0.00	304	657	\$237,742.50
Oceana	28	58	\$22,601.00	\$807.18	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$22,601.00
Ogemaw	18	39	\$15,252.52	\$847.36	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$15,252.52
Ontonagon	1	2	\$1,075.00	\$1,075.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,075.00
Osceola	25	51	\$18,548.00	\$741.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$18,548.00
Oscoda	6	12	\$5,076.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$5,076.00
Otsego	6	13	\$4,676.00	\$779.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$4,676.00
Ottawa	58	123	\$47,570.91	\$820.19	0	0	\$0.00	58	123	\$47,570.91
Presque Isle	6	7	\$2,933.00	\$488.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,933.00
Roscommon	22	39	\$12,567.00	\$571.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	39	\$12,567.00
Saginaw	445	999	\$370,435.16	\$832.44	0	0	\$0.00	445	999	\$370,435.16
St. Clair	100	211	\$73,677.10	\$736.77	0	0	\$0.00	100	211	\$73,677.10
St. Joseph	11	25	\$10,395.10	\$945.01	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$10,395.10
Sanilac	22	49	\$18,676.00	\$848.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$18,676.00
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$2,248.00	\$749.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$2,248.00
Shiawassee	49	95	\$34,244.00	\$698.86	0	0	\$0.00	49	95	\$34,244.00
Tuscola	32	51	\$20,013.00	\$625.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	51	\$20,013.00
Van Buren	54	116	\$46,030.90	\$852.42	0	0	\$0.00	54	116	\$46,030.90
Washtenaw	139	293	\$106,968.64	\$769.56	0	0	\$0.00	139	293	\$106,968.64
Wayne	3,162	7,488	\$2,695,383.75	\$852.43	0	0	\$0.00	3,162	7,488	\$2,695,383.75
Wexford	49	98	\$33,653.50	\$686.81	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$33,653.50
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$6,524.00	\$1,087.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$6,524.00
Entire State	8,698	19,558	\$7,086,683.70	\$814.75	0	0	\$0.00	8,698	19,558	\$7,086,683.70

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	8,698	19,558	\$7,086,683.70	\$814.75	0	0	\$0.00	8,698	19,558	\$7,086,683.70
Alcona	5	12	\$5,154.00	\$1,030.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$5,154.00
Alger	4	9	\$3,547.86	\$886.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$3,547.86
Allegan	41	105	\$39,027.00	\$951.88	0	0	\$0.00	41	105	\$39,027.00
Alpena	27	42	\$16,020.00	\$593.33	0	0	\$0.00	27	42	\$16,020.00
Antrim	7	15	\$4,942.00	\$706.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$4,942.00
Arenac	5	8	\$2,535.50	\$507.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,535.50
Baraga	9	21	\$8,045.00	\$893.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$8,045.00
Barry	14	32	\$12,985.00	\$927.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$12,985.00
Bay	106	216	\$81,256.70	\$766.57	0	0	\$0.00	106	216	\$81,256.70
Benzie	1	1	\$425.00	\$425.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$425.00
Berrien	177	391	\$146,291.10	\$826.50	0	0	\$0.00	177	391	\$146,291.10
Branch	37	72	\$25,888.00	\$699.68	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$25,888.00
Calhoun	137	280	\$99,223.50	\$724.26	0	0	\$0.00	137	280	\$99,223.50
Cass	25	62	\$22,365.00	\$894.60	0	0	\$0.00	25	62	\$22,365.00
Charlevoix	8	13	\$3,812.50	\$476.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,812.50
Cheboygan	12	28	\$10,479.00	\$873.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$10,479.00
Chippewa	17	40	\$12,955.80	\$762.11	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$12,955.80
Clare	39	76	\$28,456.00	\$729.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	76	\$28,456.00
Clinton	17	32	\$12,324.00	\$724.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$12,324.00
Crawford	3	7	\$2,477.00	\$825.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,477.00
Delta	21	40	\$15,557.50	\$740.83	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$15,557.50
Dickinson	3	7	\$2,777.00	\$925.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,777.00
Eaton	42	91	\$34,671.40	\$825.51	0	0	\$0.00	42	91	\$34,671.40
Emmet	6	9	\$3,189.00	\$531.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,189.00
Genesee	698	1,529	\$549,037.77	\$786.59	0	0	\$0.00	698	1,529	\$549,037.77
Gladwin	13	29	\$10,059.60	\$773.82	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$10,059.60
Gogebic	9	17	\$6,491.36	\$721.26	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$6,491.36
Grand Traverse	17	38	\$12,710.30	\$747.66	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$12,710.30
Gratiot	31	66	\$24,142.50	\$778.79	0	0	\$0.00	31	66	\$24,142.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	36	71	\$27,515.00	\$764.31	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$27,515.00
Houghton	16	24	\$8,098.50	\$506.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	24	\$8,098.50
Huron	14	31	\$11,634.72	\$831.05	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$11,634.72
Ingham	221	521	\$193,367.50	\$874.97	0	0	\$0.00	221	521	\$193,367.50
Ionia	26	49	\$18,276.50	\$702.94	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$18,276.50
Iosco	24	52	\$19,113.18	\$796.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$19,113.18
Iron	11	19	\$7,044.00	\$640.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$7,044.00
Isabella	23	43	\$18,189.50	\$790.85	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$18,189.50
Jackson	160	372	\$135,424.42	\$846.40	0	0	\$0.00	160	372	\$135,424.42
Kalamazoo	193	419	\$154,031.14	\$798.09	0	0	\$0.00	193	419	\$154,031.14
Kalkaska	10	21	\$7,160.00	\$716.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$7,160.00
Kent	579	1,421	\$517,220.88	\$893.30	0	0	\$0.00	579	1,421	\$517,220.88
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	19	42	\$17,020.00	\$895.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$17,020.00
Lapeer	35	70	\$24,369.00	\$696.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	70	\$24,369.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$151.50	\$151.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$151.50
Lenawee	64	159	\$55,422.86	\$865.98	0	0	\$0.00	64	159	\$55,422.86
Livingston	30	63	\$23,730.28	\$791.01	0	0	\$0.00	30	63	\$23,730.28
Luce	7	18	\$6,467.00	\$923.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,467.00
Mackinac	7	13	\$5,470.00	\$781.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,470.00
Macomb	466	1,046	\$358,072.03	\$768.39	0	0	\$0.00	466	1,046	\$358,072.03
Manistee	17	30	\$10,202.00	\$600.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$10,202.00
Marquette	41	63	\$24,796.00	\$604.78	0	0	\$0.00	41	63	\$24,796.00
Mason	18	41	\$14,861.72	\$825.65	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$14,861.72
Mecosta	42	81	\$26,989.10	\$642.60	0	0	\$0.00	42	81	\$26,989.10
Menominee	9	16	\$6,239.00	\$693.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$6,239.00
Midland	49	110	\$38,244.80	\$780.51	0	0	\$0.00	49	110	\$38,244.80
Missaukee	16	39	\$14,471.00	\$904.44	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$14,471.00
Monroe	95	192	\$70,881.20	\$746.12	0	0	\$0.00	95	192	\$70,881.20
Montcalm	24	48	\$19,291.00	\$803.79	0	0	\$0.00	24	48	\$19,291.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$3,610.00	\$515.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,610.00
Muskegon	309	644	\$229,124.40	\$741.50	0	0	\$0.00	309	644	\$229,124.40
Newaygo	52	101	\$37,058.00	\$712.65	0	0	\$0.00	52	101	\$37,058.00
Oakland	304	657	\$237,742.50	\$782.05	0	0	\$0.00	304	657	\$237,742.50
Oceana	28	58	\$22,601.00	\$807.18	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$22,601.00
Ogemaw	18	39	\$15,252.52	\$847.36	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$15,252.52
Ontonagon	1	2	\$1,075.00	\$1,075.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,075.00
Osceola	25	51	\$18,548.00	\$741.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$18,548.00
Oscoda	6	12	\$5,076.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$5,076.00
Otsego	6	13	\$4,676.00	\$779.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$4,676.00
Ottawa	58	123	\$47,570.91	\$820.19	0	0	\$0.00	58	123	\$47,570.91
Presque Isle	6	7	\$2,933.00	\$488.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,933.00
Roscommon	22	39	\$12,567.00	\$571.23	0	0	\$0.00	22	39	\$12,567.00
Saginaw	445	999	\$370,435.16	\$832.44	0	0	\$0.00	445	999	\$370,435.16
St. Clair	100	211	\$73,677.10	\$736.77	0	0	\$0.00	100	211	\$73,677.10
St. Joseph	11	25	\$10,395.10	\$945.01	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$10,395.10
Sanilac	22	49	\$18,676.00	\$848.91	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$18,676.00
Schoolcraft	3	6	\$2,248.00	\$749.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$2,248.00
Shiawassee	49	95	\$34,244.00	\$698.86	0	0	\$0.00	49	95	\$34,244.00
Tuscola	32	51	\$20,013.00	\$625.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	51	\$20,013.00
Van Buren	54	116	\$46,030.90	\$852.42	0	0	\$0.00	54	116	\$46,030.90
Washtenaw	139	293	\$106,968.64	\$769.56	0	0	\$0.00	139	293	\$106,968.64
Wayne	3,162	7,488	\$2,695,383.75	\$852.43	0	0	\$0.00	3,162	7,488	\$2,695,383.75
Wexford	49	98	\$33,653.50	\$686.81	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$33,653.50
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$6,524.00	\$1,087.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$6,524.00
Entire State	8,698	19,558	\$7,086,683.70	\$814.75	0	0	\$0.00	8,698	19,558	\$7,086,683.70

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,946	4,558	\$1,539,535.04	\$791.13	0	0	\$0.00	1,946	4,558	\$1,539,535.04
Alcona	1	1	\$692.00	\$692.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$692.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	8	21	\$7,607.00	\$950.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$7,607.00
Alpena	4	9	\$3,155.00	\$788.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$3,155.00
Antrim	5	5	\$2,392.00	\$478.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,392.00
Arenac	3	12	\$3,565.00	\$1,188.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$3,565.00
Baraga	3	5	\$2,308.00	\$769.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,308.00
Barry	6	14	\$5,201.00	\$866.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$5,201.00
Bay	20	56	\$15,727.00	\$786.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	56	\$15,727.00
Benzie	5	8	\$4,152.00	\$830.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$4,152.00
Berrien	44	104	\$37,259.00	\$846.80	0	0	\$0.00	44	104	\$37,259.00
Branch	10	29	\$10,286.00	\$1,028.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$10,286.00
Calhoun	35	73	\$26,912.50	\$768.93	0	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$26,912.50
Cass	19	36	\$13,287.00	\$699.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$13,287.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	5	9	\$2,595.00	\$519.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,595.00
Chippewa	4	9	\$2,432.00	\$608.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,432.00
Clare	9	14	\$4,313.50	\$479.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$4,313.50
Clinton	6	13	\$5,129.96	\$854.99	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$5,129.96
Crawford	4	9	\$2,894.00	\$723.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,894.00
Delta	5	8	\$3,246.00	\$649.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,246.00
Dickinson	3	7	\$1,832.00	\$610.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,832.00
Eaton	20	37	\$12,694.00	\$634.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$12,694.00
Emmet	4	6	\$2,398.00	\$599.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,398.00
Genesee	148	319	\$108,938.50	\$736.07	0	0	\$0.00	148	319	\$108,938.50
Gladwin	7	18	\$5,376.00	\$768.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$5,376.00
Gogebic	2	8	\$2,796.00	\$1,398.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$2,796.00
Grand Traverse	9	25	\$5,600.25	\$622.25	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$5,600.25
Gratiot	9	16	\$4,924.00	\$547.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$4,924.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	15	\$5,895.00	\$736.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$5,895.00
Houghton	1	1	\$425.00	\$425.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$425.00
Huron	3	4	\$1,658.00	\$552.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,658.00
Ingham	52	136	\$43,249.00	\$831.71	0	0	\$0.00	52	136	\$43,249.00
Ionia	13	29	\$8,925.00	\$686.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$8,925.00
Iosco	2	4	\$1,176.10	\$588.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,176.10
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	11	18	\$6,441.00	\$585.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$6,441.00
Jackson	24	50	\$16,636.00	\$693.17	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$16,636.00
Kalamazoo	23	49	\$18,505.50	\$804.59	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$18,505.50
Kalkaska	3	5	\$1,434.50	\$478.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,434.50
Kent	116	323	\$109,519.30	\$944.13	0	0	\$0.00	116	323	\$109,519.30
Keweenaw	1	2	\$808.00	\$808.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$808.00
Lake	4	6	\$2,034.00	\$508.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,034.00
Lapeer	4	8	\$1,818.50	\$454.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,818.50
Leelanau	1	3	\$1,221.00	\$1,221.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,221.00
Lenawee	13	22	\$7,821.00	\$601.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$7,821.00
Livingston	10	22	\$5,799.00	\$579.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$5,799.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	122	316	\$101,109.40	\$828.77	0	0	\$0.00	122	316	\$101,109.40
Manistee	6	9	\$4,638.00	\$773.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,638.00
Marquette	4	9	\$3,163.00	\$790.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$3,163.00
Mason	8	16	\$5,865.00	\$733.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$5,865.00
Mecosta	7	10	\$4,107.00	\$586.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$4,107.00
Menominee	3	4	\$1,925.00	\$641.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,925.00
Midland	6	22	\$5,833.00	\$972.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	22	\$5,833.00
Missaukee	2	3	\$1,114.00	\$557.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,114.00
Monroe	39	84	\$27,439.20	\$703.57	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$27,439.20
Montcalm	3	8	\$3,055.00	\$1,018.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$3,055.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$670.00	\$670.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$670.00
Muskegon	106	214	\$73,090.50	\$689.53	0	0	\$0.00	106	214	\$73,090.50
Newaygo	17	34	\$11,353.00	\$667.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$11,353.00
Oakland	95	166	\$58,030.11	\$610.84	0	0	\$0.00	95	166	\$58,030.11
Oceana	8	21	\$7,672.50	\$959.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$7,672.50
Ogemaw	6	11	\$4,192.00	\$698.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$4,192.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$1,026.00	\$1,026.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,026.00
Osceola	4	7	\$2,444.00	\$611.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,444.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$1,233.00	\$616.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,233.00
Ottawa	10	18	\$7,738.00	\$773.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$7,738.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$808.00	\$808.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$808.00
Roscommon	10	21	\$7,885.00	\$788.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$7,885.00
Saginaw	44	100	\$37,566.50	\$853.78	0	0	\$0.00	44	100	\$37,566.50
St. Clair	19	35	\$13,370.00	\$703.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$13,370.00
St. Joseph	2	3	\$1,301.00	\$650.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,301.00
Sanilac	4	6	\$2,010.50	\$502.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,010.50
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$1,095.00	\$547.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,095.00
Shiawassee	11	21	\$5,928.50	\$538.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$5,928.50
Tuscola	12	21	\$5,941.00	\$495.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$5,941.00
Van Buren	28	66	\$25,518.50	\$911.38	0	0	\$0.00	28	66	\$25,518.50
Washtenaw	45	126	\$36,948.26	\$821.07	0	0	\$0.00	45	126	\$36,948.26
Wayne	618	1,605	\$537,243.46	\$869.33	0	0	\$0.00	618	1,605	\$537,243.46
Wexford	12	20	\$7,143.00	\$595.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$7,143.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,946	4,558	\$1,539,535.04	\$791.13	0	0	\$0.00	1,946	4,558	\$1,539,535.04

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,550	2,982	\$1,078,509.83	\$695.81	0	0	\$0.00	1,550	2,982	\$1,078,509.83
Alcona	1	1	\$692.00	\$692.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$692.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	7	17	\$5,942.00	\$848.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$5,942.00
Alpena	4	9	\$3,155.00	\$788.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$3,155.00
Antrim	5	5	\$2,392.00	\$478.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,392.00
Arenac	2	5	\$1,891.00	\$945.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,891.00
Baraga	3	5	\$2,308.00	\$769.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,308.00
Barry	5	10	\$4,070.00	\$814.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$4,070.00
Bay	14	24	\$8,503.00	\$607.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$8,503.00
Benzie	5	8	\$4,152.00	\$830.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$4,152.00
Berrien	34	70	\$25,520.00	\$750.59	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$25,520.00
Branch	6	11	\$4,135.00	\$689.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$4,135.00
Calhoun	31	59	\$24,054.00	\$775.94	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$24,054.00
Cass	19	36	\$13,287.00	\$699.32	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$13,287.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	5	9	\$2,595.00	\$519.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,595.00
Chippewa	3	7	\$2,432.00	\$810.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,432.00
Clare	8	13	\$4,313.50	\$539.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$4,313.50
Clinton	6	13	\$5,129.96	\$854.99	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$5,129.96
Crawford	4	9	\$2,894.00	\$723.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,894.00
Delta	5	8	\$3,246.00	\$649.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,246.00
Dickinson	3	7	\$1,832.00	\$610.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,832.00
Eaton	17	29	\$10,804.00	\$635.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$10,804.00
Emmet	4	6	\$2,398.00	\$599.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,398.00
Genesee	128	230	\$85,045.00	\$664.41	0	0	\$0.00	128	230	\$85,045.00
Gladwin	6	11	\$3,136.00	\$522.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$3,136.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$1,665.00	\$1,665.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,665.00
Grand Traverse	9	25	\$5,600.25	\$622.25	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$5,600.25
Gratiot	8	12	\$4,327.00	\$540.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$4,327.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	15	\$5,895.00	\$736.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$5,895.00
Houghton	1	1	\$425.00	\$425.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$425.00
Huron	3	4	\$1,658.00	\$552.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,658.00
Ingham	34	52	\$21,258.00	\$625.24	0	0	\$0.00	34	52	\$21,258.00
Ionia	12	25	\$8,328.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$8,328.00
Iosco	1	1	\$417.10	\$417.10	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$417.10
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	11	18	\$6,441.00	\$585.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$6,441.00
Jackson	21	39	\$13,712.00	\$652.95	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$13,712.00
Kalamazoo	15	23	\$8,828.50	\$588.57	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$8,828.50
Kalkaska	3	5	\$1,434.50	\$478.17	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,434.50
Kent	74	138	\$49,331.00	\$666.64	0	0	\$0.00	74	138	\$49,331.00
Keweenaw	1	2	\$808.00	\$808.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$808.00
Lake	3	3	\$1,275.00	\$425.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,275.00
Lapeer	3	4	\$1,520.00	\$506.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,520.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$1,221.00	\$1,221.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,221.00
Lenawee	11	15	\$5,931.00	\$539.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$5,931.00
Livingston	10	22	\$5,799.00	\$579.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$5,799.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	95	198	\$69,582.90	\$732.45	0	0	\$0.00	95	198	\$69,582.90
Manistee	5	7	\$3,564.00	\$712.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,564.00
Marquette	3	4	\$1,668.00	\$556.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,668.00
Mason	8	16	\$5,865.00	\$733.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$5,865.00
Mecosta	6	9	\$3,534.00	\$589.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,534.00
Menominee	3	4	\$1,925.00	\$641.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,925.00
Midland	3	9	\$3,232.00	\$1,077.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$3,232.00
Missaukee	2	3	\$1,114.00	\$557.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,114.00
Monroe	34	64	\$21,792.20	\$640.95	0	0	\$0.00	34	64	\$21,792.20
Montcalm	3	8	\$3,055.00	\$1,018.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$3,055.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$670.00	\$670.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$670.00
Muskegon	92	167	\$61,718.00	\$670.85	0	0	\$0.00	92	167	\$61,718.00
Newaygo	16	31	\$10,861.00	\$678.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$10,861.00
Oakland	77	116	\$45,064.36	\$585.25	0	0	\$0.00	77	116	\$45,064.36
Oceana	7	12	\$4,578.00	\$654.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$4,578.00
Ogemaw	6	11	\$4,192.00	\$698.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$4,192.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$1,026.00	\$1,026.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,026.00
Osceola	4	7	\$2,444.00	\$611.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,444.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$1,233.00	\$616.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,233.00
Ottawa	8	12	\$5,136.00	\$642.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$5,136.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$808.00	\$808.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$808.00
Roscommon	8	14	\$5,995.00	\$749.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$5,995.00
Saginaw	34	65	\$27,593.50	\$811.57	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$27,593.50
St. Clair	18	32	\$12,878.00	\$715.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$12,878.00
St. Joseph	1	1	\$425.00	\$425.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$425.00
Sanilac	4	6	\$2,010.50	\$502.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,010.50
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$1,095.00	\$547.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,095.00
Shiawassee	9	12	\$4,855.00	\$539.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$4,855.00
Tuscola	11	18	\$5,449.00	\$495.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$5,449.00
Van Buren	19	35	\$12,557.50	\$660.92	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$12,557.50
Washtenaw	27	41	\$15,561.50	\$576.35	0	0	\$0.00	27	41	\$15,561.50
Wayne	472	1,033	\$360,083.56	\$762.89	0	0	\$0.00	472	1,033	\$360,083.56
Wexford	12	20	\$7,143.00	\$595.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$7,143.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,550	2,982	\$1,078,509.83	\$695.81	0	0	\$0.00	1,550	2,982	\$1,078,509.83

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	396	1,576	\$461,025.21	\$1,164.21	0	0	\$0.00	396	1,576	\$461,025.21
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$1,665.00	\$1,665.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,665.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$1,674.00	\$1,674.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$1,674.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	4	\$1,131.00	\$1,131.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,131.00
Bay	6	32	\$7,224.00	\$1,204.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	32	\$7,224.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	34	\$11,739.00	\$1,173.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$11,739.00
Branch	4	18	\$6,151.00	\$1,537.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$6,151.00
Calhoun	4	14	\$2,858.50	\$714.63	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,858.50
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	8	\$1,890.00	\$630.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,890.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	20	89	\$23,893.50	\$1,194.68	0	0	\$0.00	20	89	\$23,893.50
Gladwin	1	7	\$2,240.00	\$2,240.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$2,240.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$1,131.00	\$1,131.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,131.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	18	84	\$21,991.00	\$1,221.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	84	\$21,991.00
Ionia	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Iosco	1	3	\$759.00	\$759.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$759.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	3	11	\$2,924.00	\$974.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$2,924.00
Kalamazoo	8	26	\$9,677.00	\$1,209.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	26	\$9,677.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	42	185	\$60,188.30	\$1,433.05	0	0	\$0.00	42	185	\$60,188.30
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	3	\$759.00	\$759.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$759.00
Lapeer	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	2	7	\$1,890.00	\$945.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,890.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	27	118	\$31,526.50	\$1,167.65	0	0	\$0.00	27	118	\$31,526.50
Manistee	1	2	\$1,074.00	\$1,074.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,074.00
Marquette	1	5	\$1,495.00	\$1,495.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,495.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$573.00	\$573.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$573.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	13	\$2,601.00	\$867.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,601.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	20	\$5,647.00	\$1,129.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$5,647.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	47	\$11,372.50	\$812.32	0	0	\$0.00	14	47	\$11,372.50
Newaygo	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Oakland	18	50	\$12,965.75	\$720.32	0	0	\$0.00	18	50	\$12,965.75
Oceana	1	9	\$3,094.50	\$3,094.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	9	\$3,094.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	2	6	\$2,602.00	\$1,301.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$2,602.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,890.00	\$945.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,890.00
Saginaw	10	35	\$9,973.00	\$997.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	35	\$9,973.00
St. Clair	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
St. Joseph	1	2	\$876.00	\$876.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$876.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	9	\$1,073.50	\$536.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,073.50
Tuscola	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Van Buren	9	31	\$12,961.00	\$1,440.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	31	\$12,961.00
Washtenaw	18	85	\$21,386.76	\$1,188.15	0	0	\$0.00	18	85	\$21,386.76
Wayne	146	572	\$177,159.90	\$1,213.42	0	0	\$0.00	146	572	\$177,159.90
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	396	1,576	\$461,025.21	\$1,164.21	0	0	\$0.00	396	1,576	\$461,025.21

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	22,540	18,624	3,916	1,576	1,053	523	24,116	19,677	4,439
Alcona	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Alger	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Allegan	122	100	22	4	2	2	126	102	24
Alpena	51	44	7	0	0	0	51	44	7
Antrim	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Arenac	13	11	2	7	5	2	20	16	4
Baraga	26	25	1	0	0	0	26	25	1
Barry	42	39	3	4	2	2	46	41	5
Bay	240	194	46	32	20	12	272	214	58
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	461	398	63	34	25	9	495	423	72
Branch	83	67	16	18	14	4	101	81	20
Calhoun	339	293	46	14	7	7	353	300	53
Cass	98	82	16	0	0	0	98	82	16
Charlevoix	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Cheboygan	37	32	5	0	0	0	37	32	5
Chippewa	47	37	10	2	2	0	49	39	10
Clare	89	76	13	1	1	0	90	77	13
Clinton	45	37	8	0	0	0	45	37	8
Crawford	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Delta	48	42	6	0	0	0	48	42	6
Dickinson	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Eaton	120	104	16	8	4	4	128	108	20
Emmet	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Genesee	1,759	1,421	338	89	51	38	1,848	1,472	376
Gladwin	40	30	10	7	5	2	47	35	12
Gogebic	21	16	5	4	2	2	25	18	7
Grand Traverse	63	52	11	0	0	0	63	52	11
Gratiot	78	59	19	4	2	2	82	61	21

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	86	71	15	0	0	0	86	71	15
Houghton	25	21	4	0	0	0	25	21	4
Huron	35	28	7	0	0	0	35	28	7
Ingham	573	473	100	84	54	30	657	527	130
Ionia	74	64	10	4	2	2	78	66	12
Iosco	53	44	9	3	1	2	56	45	11
Iron	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Isabella	61	54	7	0	0	0	61	54	7
Jackson	411	343	68	11	5	6	422	348	74
Kalamazoo	442	382	60	26	20	6	468	402	66
Kalkaska	26	22	4	0	0	0	26	22	4
Kent	1,559	1,316	243	185	138	47	1,744	1,454	290
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	45	43	2	3	1	2	48	44	4
Lapeer	74	62	12	4	2	2	78	64	14
Leelanau	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Lenawee	174	142	32	7	3	4	181	145	36
Livingston	85	65	20	0	0	0	85	65	20
Luce	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Mackinac	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Macomb	1,244	969	275	118	69	49	1,362	1,038	324
Manistee	37	30	7	2	2	0	39	32	7
Marquette	67	57	10	5	3	2	72	60	12
Mason	57	47	10	0	0	0	57	47	10
Mecosta	90	71	19	1	1	0	91	72	19
Menominee	20	18	2	0	0	0	20	18	2
Midland	119	94	25	13	7	6	132	101	31
Missaukee	42	34	8	0	0	0	42	34	8
Monroe	256	217	39	20	10	10	276	227	49
Montcalm	56	52	4	0	0	0	56	52	4

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Muskegon	811	667	144	47	23	24	858	690	168
Newaygo	132	116	16	3	1	2	135	117	18
Oakland	773	667	106	50	36	14	823	703	120
Oceana	70	59	11	9	7	2	79	66	13
Ogemaw	50	45	5	0	0	0	50	45	5
Ontonagon	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Osceola	58	50	8	0	0	0	58	50	8
Oscoda	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Otsego	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Ottawa	135	114	21	6	6	0	141	120	21
Presque Isle	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Roscommon	53	50	3	7	3	4	60	53	7
Saginaw	1,064	896	168	35	21	14	1,099	917	182
St. Clair	243	209	34	3	1	2	246	210	36
St. Joseph	26	25	1	2	2	0	28	27	1
Sanilac	55	48	7	0	0	0	55	48	7
Schoolcraft	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Shiawassee	107	88	19	9	5	4	116	93	23
Tuscola	69	63	6	3	1	2	72	64	8
Van Buren	151	135	16	31	30	1	182	165	17
Washtenaw	334	271	63	85	55	30	419	326	93
Wayne	8,521	6,946	1,575	572	402	170	9,093	7,348	1,745
Wexford	118	97	21	0	0	0	118	97	21
x-Unassigned	9	5	4	0	0	0	9	5	4
Entire State	22,540	18,624	3,916	1,576	1,053	523	24,116	19,677	4,439

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	19,558	16,211	3,347	0	0	0	19,558	16,211	3,347
Alcona	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Alger	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Allegan	105	85	20	0	0	0	105	85	20
Alpena	42	38	4	0	0	0	42	38	4
Antrim	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Arenac	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Baraga	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Barry	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Bay	216	180	36	0	0	0	216	180	36
Benzie	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Berrien	391	341	50	0	0	0	391	341	50
Branch	72	58	14	0	0	0	72	58	14
Calhoun	280	239	41	0	0	0	280	239	41
Cass	62	52	10	0	0	0	62	52	10
Charlevoix	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Cheboygan	28	26	2	0	0	0	28	26	2
Chippewa	40	32	8	0	0	0	40	32	8
Clare	76	65	11	0	0	0	76	65	11
Clinton	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Crawford	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Delta	40	36	4	0	0	0	40	36	4
Dickinson	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Eaton	91	77	14	0	0	0	91	77	14
Emmet	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Genesee	1,529	1,235	294	0	0	0	1,529	1,235	294
Gladwin	29	21	8	0	0	0	29	21	8
Gogebic	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Grand Traverse	38	32	6	0	0	0	38	32	6
Gratiot	66	49	17	0	0	0	66	49	17

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	71	57	14	0	0	0	71	57	14
Houghton	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Huron	31	24	7	0	0	0	31	24	7
Ingham	521	431	90	0	0	0	521	431	90
Ionia	49	42	7	0	0	0	49	42	7
Iosco	52	43	9	0	0	0	52	43	9
Iron	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Isabella	43	37	6	0	0	0	43	37	6
Jackson	372	307	65	0	0	0	372	307	65
Kalamazoo	419	363	56	0	0	0	419	363	56
Kalkaska	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Kent	1,421	1,203	218	0	0	0	1,421	1,203	218
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	42	40	2	0	0	0	42	40	2
Lapeer	70	59	11	0	0	0	70	59	11
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	159	129	30	0	0	0	159	129	30
Livingston	63	48	15	0	0	0	63	48	15
Luce	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Mackinac	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Macomb	1,046	814	232	0	0	0	1,046	814	232
Manistee	30	26	4	0	0	0	30	26	4
Marquette	63	55	8	0	0	0	63	55	8
Mason	41	33	8	0	0	0	41	33	8
Mecosta	81	63	18	0	0	0	81	63	18
Menominee	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Midland	110	87	23	0	0	0	110	87	23
Missaukee	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Monroe	192	163	29	0	0	0	192	163	29
Montcalm	48	45	3	0	0	0	48	45	3

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Muskegon	644	527	117	0	0	0	644	527	117
Newaygo	101	89	12	0	0	0	101	89	12
Oakland	657	560	97	0	0	0	657	560	97
Oceana	58	51	7	0	0	0	58	51	7
Ogemaw	39	36	3	0	0	0	39	36	3
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	51	44	7	0	0	0	51	44	7
Oscoda	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Otsego	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Ottawa	123	104	19	0	0	0	123	104	19
Presque Isle	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Roscommon	39	36	3	0	0	0	39	36	3
Saginaw	999	844	155	0	0	0	999	844	155
St. Clair	211	184	27	0	0	0	211	184	27
St. Joseph	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Sanilac	49	43	6	0	0	0	49	43	6
Schoolcraft	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Shiawassee	95	77	18	0	0	0	95	77	18
Tuscola	51	48	3	0	0	0	51	48	3
Van Buren	116	103	13	0	0	0	116	103	13
Washtenaw	293	237	56	0	0	0	293	237	56
Wayne	7,488	6,153	1,335	0	0	0	7,488	6,153	1,335
Wexford	98	81	17	0	0	0	98	81	17
x-Unassigned	9	5	4	0	0	0	9	5	4
Entire State	19,558	16,211	3,347	0	0	0	19,558	16,211	3,347

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	2,982	2,413	569	1,576	1,053	523	4,558	3,466	1,092
Alcona	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Alger	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Allegan	17	15	2	4	2	2	21	17	4
Alpena	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Antrim	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Arenac	5	4	1	7	5	2	12	9	3
Baraga	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Barry	10	10	0	4	2	2	14	12	2
Bay	24	14	10	32	20	12	56	34	22
Benzie	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Berrien	70	57	13	34	25	9	104	82	22
Branch	11	9	2	18	14	4	29	23	6
Calhoun	59	54	5	14	7	7	73	61	12
Cass	36	30	6	0	0	0	36	30	6
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Chippewa	7	5	2	2	2	0	9	7	2
Clare	13	11	2	1	1	0	14	12	2
Clinton	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3
Crawford	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Delta	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Dickinson	7	4	3	0	0	0	7	4	3
Eaton	29	27	2	8	4	4	37	31	6
Emmet	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Genesee	230	186	44	89	51	38	319	237	82
Gladwin	11	9	2	7	5	2	18	14	4
Gogebic	4	3	1	4	2	2	8	5	3
Grand Traverse	25	20	5	0	0	0	25	20	5
Gratiot	12	10	2	4	2	2	16	12	4

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Houghton	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Huron	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Ingham	52	42	10	84	54	30	136	96	40
Ionia	25	22	3	4	2	2	29	24	5
Iosco	1	1	0	3	1	2	4	2	2
Iron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Jackson	39	36	3	11	5	6	50	41	9
Kalamazoo	23	19	4	26	20	6	49	39	10
Kalkaska	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Kent	138	113	25	185	138	47	323	251	72
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	3	3	0	3	1	2	6	4	2
Lapeer	4	3	1	4	2	2	8	5	3
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	15	13	2	7	3	4	22	16	6
Livingston	22	17	5	0	0	0	22	17	5
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	198	155	43	118	69	49	316	224	92
Manistee	7	4	3	2	2	0	9	6	3
Marquette	4	2	2	5	3	2	9	5	4
Mason	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Mecosta	9	8	1	1	1	0	10	9	1
Menominee	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Midland	9	7	2	13	7	6	22	14	8
Missaukee	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Monroe	64	54	10	20	10	10	84	64	20
Montcalm	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Muskegon	167	140	27	47	23	24	214	163	51
Newaygo	31	27	4	3	1	2	34	28	6
Oakland	116	107	9	50	36	14	166	143	23
Oceana	12	8	4	9	7	2	21	15	6
Ogemaw	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Ottawa	12	10	2	6	6	0	18	16	2
Presque Isle	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Roscommon	14	14	0	7	3	4	21	17	4
Saginaw	65	52	13	35	21	14	100	73	27
St. Clair	32	25	7	3	1	2	35	26	9
St. Joseph	1	1	0	2	2	0	3	3	0
Sanilac	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Shiawassee	12	11	1	9	5	4	21	16	5
Tuscola	18	15	3	3	1	2	21	16	5
Van Buren	35	32	3	31	30	1	66	62	4
Washtenaw	41	34	7	85	55	30	126	89	37
Wayne	1,033	793	240	572	402	170	1,605	1,195	410
Wexford	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	2,982	2,413	569	1,576	1,053	523	4,558	3,466	1,092

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	62	71	\$21,722.00	\$350.35
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	1	2	\$201.50	\$201.50
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	8	9	\$3,310.00	\$413.75
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	32	38	\$11,042.00	\$345.06
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	8	8	\$1,836.00	\$229.50
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Wayne	4	5	\$2,731.50	\$682.88
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	62	71	\$21,722.00	\$350.35

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,532	1,562	\$326,249.36	\$212.96
Alcona	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	11	11	\$2,200.00	\$200.00
Alpena	5	5	\$649.00	\$129.80
Antrim	1	1	\$249.00	\$249.00
Arenac	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Baraga	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Barry	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Bay	15	15	\$3,767.00	\$251.13
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	25	26	\$10,462.50	\$418.50
Branch	11	11	\$3,664.00	\$333.09
Calhoun	18	18	\$3,255.00	\$180.83
Cass	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Charlevoix	6	6	\$747.00	\$124.50
Cheboygan	4	4	\$669.00	\$167.25
Chippewa	13	14	\$1,459.00	\$112.23
Clare	6	6	\$3,800.00	\$633.33
Clinton	7	7	\$1,233.00	\$176.14
Crawford	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Delta	8	8	\$1,798.00	\$224.75
Dickinson	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Eaton	9	10	\$1,915.00	\$212.78
Emmet	7	7	\$2,152.00	\$307.43
Genesee	125	126	\$23,777.50	\$190.22
Gladwin	4	4	\$1,800.00	\$450.00
Gogebic	4	4	\$722.50	\$180.63
Grand Traverse	19	19	\$2,646.00	\$139.26
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,049.00	\$262.25

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	12	12	\$1,980.00	\$165.00
Houghton	16	16	\$2,559.00	\$159.94
Huron	5	5	\$885.00	\$177.00
Ingham	65	65	\$11,347.50	\$174.58
Ionia	6	6	\$2,601.00	\$433.50
Iosco	6	6	\$2,019.00	\$336.50
Iron	5	5	\$834.00	\$166.80
Isabella	6	6	\$1,024.00	\$170.67
Jackson	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Kalamazoo	22	22	\$6,614.00	\$300.64
Kalkaska	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Kent	118	124	\$28,402.60	\$240.70
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	15	15	\$4,347.00	\$289.80
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	14	14	\$3,099.00	\$221.36
Livingston	5	5	\$950.00	\$190.00
Luce	2	2	\$224.50	\$112.25
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	96	100	\$14,422.26	\$150.23
Manistee	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Marquette	30	30	\$4,080.00	\$136.00
Mason	6	6	\$1,140.00	\$190.00
Mecosta	9	9	\$1,693.50	\$188.17
Menominee	5	5	\$1,024.50	\$204.90
Midland	19	20	\$8,017.00	\$421.95
Missaukee	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Monroe	23	23	\$11,651.00	\$506.57
Montcalm	12	12	\$5,789.00	\$482.42

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$200.00	\$66.67
Muskegon	13	13	\$3,309.00	\$254.54
Newaygo	12	12	\$3,549.00	\$295.75
Oakland	75	81	\$17,796.00	\$237.28
Oceana	4	4	\$600.00	\$150.00
Ogemaw	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Ontonagon	1	1	\$98.00	\$98.00
Osceola	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	6	6	\$2,801.00	\$466.83
Ottawa	28	28	\$5,767.00	\$205.96
Presque Isle	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	2	2	\$534.00	\$267.00
Saginaw	46	46	\$8,395.00	\$182.50
St. Clair	27	28	\$5,930.00	\$219.63
St. Joseph	10	11	\$4,673.00	\$467.30
Sanilac	7	7	\$4,584.00	\$654.86
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$100.00	\$100.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Van Buren	10	10	\$1,596.00	\$159.60
Washtenaw	33	36	\$7,248.00	\$219.64
Wayne	392	396	\$64,510.00	\$164.57
Wexford	8	8	\$1,596.00	\$199.50
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$49.00	\$49.00
Entire State	1,532	1,562	\$326,249.36	\$212.96

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	677,800	1,250,392	754,253	496,139	\$281,732,970.50	\$415.66	\$225.32	1.84
Alcona	701	1,222	857	365	\$275,565.00	\$393.10	\$225.50	1.74
Alger	401	719	484	235	\$161,318.00	\$402.29	\$224.36	1.79
Allegan	4,750	9,499	5,408	4,091	\$2,056,166.00	\$432.88	\$216.46	2.00
Alpena	2,290	3,895	2,663	1,232	\$877,536.00	\$383.20	\$225.30	1.70
Antrim	1,007	1,887	1,228	659	\$425,694.00	\$422.73	\$225.59	1.87
Arenac	1,120	1,928	1,359	569	\$434,600.00	\$388.04	\$225.41	1.72
Baraga	487	886	566	320	\$197,392.00	\$405.32	\$222.79	1.82
Barry	2,411	4,699	2,891	1,808	\$1,024,176.00	\$424.79	\$217.96	1.95
Bay	7,501	13,134	8,500	4,634	\$2,968,119.00	\$395.70	\$225.99	1.75
Benzie	711	1,346	886	460	\$294,991.00	\$414.90	\$219.16	1.89
Berrien	10,956	20,685	11,847	8,838	\$4,610,515.00	\$420.82	\$222.89	1.89
Branch	2,331	4,808	2,817	1,991	\$1,037,553.00	\$445.11	\$215.80	2.06
Calhoun	11,520	21,529	12,990	8,539	\$4,815,284.00	\$417.99	\$223.67	1.87
Cass	2,978	5,691	3,454	2,237	\$1,271,410.00	\$426.93	\$223.41	1.91
Charlevoix	918	1,670	1,084	586	\$372,332.00	\$405.59	\$222.95	1.82
Cheboygan	1,574	2,807	1,885	922	\$625,984.00	\$397.70	\$223.01	1.78
Chippewa	1,936	3,662	2,257	1,405	\$815,550.00	\$421.26	\$222.71	1.89
Clare	3,220	5,824	3,957	1,867	\$1,311,850.00	\$407.41	\$225.25	1.81
Clinton	2,269	4,448	2,621	1,827	\$990,333.00	\$436.46	\$222.65	1.96
Crawford	1,052	1,870	1,270	600	\$421,571.00	\$400.73	\$225.44	1.78
Delta	2,193	3,758	2,557	1,201	\$854,246.00	\$389.53	\$227.31	1.71
Dickinson	1,303	2,335	1,510	825	\$527,742.00	\$405.02	\$226.01	1.79
Eaton	4,854	8,921	5,413	3,508	\$2,004,472.00	\$412.95	\$224.69	1.84
Emmet	1,108	1,882	1,262	620	\$431,582.00	\$389.51	\$229.32	1.70
Genesee	40,449	74,476	44,692	29,784	\$16,895,126.00	\$417.69	\$226.85	1.84
Gladwin	1,895	3,193	2,235	958	\$719,898.00	\$379.89	\$225.46	1.68
Gogebic	1,288	2,200	1,544	656	\$504,389.00	\$391.61	\$229.27	1.71
Grand Traverse	3,288	5,673	3,711	1,962	\$1,276,893.00	\$388.35	\$225.08	1.73
Gratiot	2,449	4,684	2,914	1,770	\$1,040,960.00	\$425.06	\$222.24	1.91

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,704	5,079	3,233	1,846	\$1,110,937.00	\$410.85	\$218.73	1.88
Houghton	1,666	3,105	1,973	1,132	\$692,741.00	\$415.81	\$223.10	1.86
Huron	1,767	3,107	2,042	1,065	\$695,874.00	\$393.82	\$223.97	1.76
Ingham	20,187	37,239	22,328	14,911	\$8,335,035.00	\$412.89	\$223.83	1.84
Ionia	3,306	6,188	3,855	2,333	\$1,373,844.00	\$415.56	\$222.02	1.87
Iosco	2,312	4,017	2,747	1,270	\$912,033.00	\$394.48	\$227.04	1.74
Iron	823	1,503	986	517	\$331,309.00	\$402.56	\$220.43	1.83
Isabella	3,820	6,905	4,435	2,470	\$1,556,677.00	\$407.51	\$225.44	1.81
Jackson	10,047	18,947	11,295	7,652	\$4,226,192.42	\$420.64	\$223.05	1.89
Kalamazoo	16,086	29,357	17,397	11,960	\$6,594,533.00	\$409.95	\$224.63	1.83
Kalkaska	1,141	2,026	1,381	645	\$452,207.00	\$396.33	\$223.20	1.78
Kent	34,938	66,181	37,217	28,964	\$14,750,932.00	\$422.20	\$222.89	1.89
Keweenaw	95	146	111	35	\$33,459.00	\$352.20	\$229.17	1.54
Lake	1,435	2,515	1,739	776	\$575,128.00	\$400.79	\$228.68	1.75
Lapeer	3,748	7,136	4,394	2,742	\$1,577,851.00	\$420.98	\$221.11	1.90
Leelanau	365	657	408	249	\$148,682.00	\$407.35	\$226.30	1.80
Lenawee	5,022	9,576	5,748	3,828	\$2,096,976.00	\$417.56	\$218.98	1.91
Livingston	4,038	7,127	4,548	2,579	\$1,611,526.00	\$399.09	\$226.12	1.76
Luce	413	768	499	269	\$170,460.00	\$412.74	\$221.95	1.86
Mackinac	449	755	525	230	\$171,941.00	\$382.94	\$227.74	1.68
Macomb	53,416	99,697	62,137	37,560	\$22,418,273.99	\$419.69	\$224.86	1.87
Manistee	1,578	2,806	1,860	946	\$628,122.00	\$398.05	\$223.85	1.78
Marquette	3,009	5,180	3,489	1,691	\$1,157,698.00	\$384.75	\$223.49	1.72
Mason	1,942	3,692	2,318	1,374	\$816,234.00	\$420.31	\$221.08	1.90
Mecosta	2,463	4,475	2,896	1,579	\$1,001,279.00	\$406.53	\$223.75	1.82
Menominee	1,232	2,205	1,431	774	\$494,641.00	\$401.49	\$224.33	1.79
Midland	4,236	7,711	4,960	2,751	\$1,721,139.00	\$406.31	\$223.21	1.82
Missaukee	869	1,704	1,055	649	\$371,154.00	\$427.10	\$217.81	1.96
Monroe	7,413	13,632	8,252	5,380	\$3,095,472.00	\$417.57	\$227.07	1.84
Montcalm	4,099	8,063	4,991	3,072	\$1,761,594.00	\$429.76	\$218.48	1.97

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	714	1,193	864	329	\$272,502.00	\$381.66	\$228.42	1.67
Muskegon	16,861	30,734	18,593	12,141	\$6,926,080.00	\$410.78	\$225.36	1.82
Newaygo	3,782	7,272	4,548	2,724	\$1,596,764.00	\$422.20	\$219.58	1.92
Oakland	50,223	84,869	54,663	30,206	\$19,608,327.00	\$390.43	\$231.04	1.69
Oceana	1,949	4,010	2,265	1,745	\$866,065.00	\$444.36	\$215.98	2.06
Ogemaw	1,993	3,496	2,406	1,090	\$782,999.00	\$392.87	\$223.97	1.75
Ontonagon	365	558	426	132	\$129,404.00	\$354.53	\$231.91	1.53
Osceola	1,517	3,008	1,839	1,169	\$655,236.00	\$431.93	\$217.83	1.98
Oscoda	739	1,269	912	357	\$286,135.00	\$387.19	\$225.48	1.72
Otsego	1,562	2,733	1,803	930	\$614,211.00	\$393.22	\$224.74	1.75
Ottawa	7,613	14,861	8,587	6,274	\$3,237,344.00	\$425.24	\$217.84	1.95
Presque Isle	767	1,315	913	402	\$296,334.00	\$386.35	\$225.35	1.71
Roscommon	2,227	3,778	2,630	1,148	\$861,005.00	\$386.62	\$227.90	1.70
Saginaw	18,525	34,495	20,145	14,350	\$7,656,054.00	\$413.28	\$221.95	1.86
St. Clair	10,204	18,604	11,698	6,906	\$4,224,899.00	\$414.04	\$227.10	1.82
St. Joseph	3,727	7,102	4,331	2,771	\$1,570,232.00	\$421.31	\$221.10	1.91
Sanilac	2,529	4,687	3,003	1,684	\$1,044,468.00	\$413.00	\$222.84	1.85
Schoolcraft	497	895	601	294	\$197,665.00	\$397.72	\$220.85	1.80
Shiawassee	3,968	7,293	4,657	2,636	\$1,636,741.00	\$412.49	\$224.43	1.84
Tuscola	3,417	6,650	4,108	2,542	\$1,446,812.00	\$423.42	\$217.57	1.95
Van Buren	5,361	10,621	6,106	4,515	\$2,311,926.00	\$431.25	\$217.67	1.98
Washtenaw	13,925	24,225	14,961	9,264	\$5,527,696.89	\$396.96	\$228.18	1.74
Wayne	208,726	390,272	225,565	164,707	\$88,512,556.20	\$424.06	\$226.80	1.87
Wexford	2,673	5,016	3,153	1,863	\$1,119,441.00	\$418.80	\$223.17	1.88
x-Unassigned	357	606	364	242	\$224,882.00	\$629.92	\$371.09	1.70
Entire State	677,800	1,250,392	754,253	496,139	\$281,732,970.50	\$415.66	\$225.32	1.84

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	8,924	21,314	1,272	1,298	174,839	174,840	371,429	822,636	121,336	230,304	677,800	1,250,392
Alcona	3	7	2	2	193	193	346	704	157	316	701	1,222
Alger	3	9	0	0	107	107	187	407	104	196	401	719
Allegan	39	103	9	9	976	976	2,679	6,493	1,047	1,918	4,750	9,499
Alpena	26	44	1	1	696	696	1,075	2,153	492	1,001	2,290	3,895
Antrim	6	13	1	1	231	231	509	1,151	260	491	1,007	1,887
Arenac	6	18	3	3	295	295	532	1,074	284	538	1,120	1,928
Baraga	4	10	1	1	93	93	283	597	106	185	487	886
Barry	15	38	2	2	546	546	1,322	3,058	526	1,055	2,411	4,699
Bay	105	240	12	12	2,036	2,036	3,831	8,002	1,517	2,844	7,501	13,134
Benzie	2	4	1	1	145	145	388	856	175	340	711	1,346
Berrien	187	436	16	17	2,819	2,819	6,028	14,009	1,906	3,404	10,956	20,685
Branch	39	88	6	6	554	554	1,271	3,266	461	894	2,331	4,808
Calhoun	142	299	13	13	2,987	2,987	6,304	14,053	2,074	4,177	11,520	21,529
Cass	29	75	3	3	634	634	1,706	3,920	606	1,059	2,978	5,691
Charlevoix	5	9	3	3	213	213	469	1,014	228	431	918	1,670
Cheboygan	13	29	3	3	435	435	764	1,582	359	758	1,574	2,807
Chippewa	17	42	13	14	493	493	1,056	2,345	357	768	1,936	3,662
Clare	36	73	6	6	845	845	1,634	3,471	699	1,429	3,220	5,824
Clinton	14	31	7	7	494	494	1,277	2,926	477	990	2,269	4,448
Crawford	4	11	1	1	262	262	513	1,069	272	527	1,052	1,870
Delta	17	34	8	8	595	595	1,042	2,132	531	989	2,193	3,758
Dickinson	5	11	4	4	264	264	710	1,472	320	584	1,303	2,335
Eaton	43	100	8	9	1,028	1,028	2,677	5,853	1,098	1,931	4,854	8,921
Emmet	7	10	5	5	265	265	572	1,140	259	462	1,108	1,882
Genesee	718	1,647	111	112	10,987	10,987	22,998	49,195	5,635	12,535	40,449	74,476
Gladwin	18	44	1	1	558	558	890	1,752	428	838	1,895	3,193
Gogebic	11	25	4	4	319	319	660	1,329	294	523	1,288	2,200
Grand Traverse	21	57	18	18	673	673	1,685	3,491	891	1,434	3,288	5,673
Gratiot	35	76	3	3	665	665	1,293	2,949	453	991	2,449	4,684

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	29	63	12	12	672	672	1,411	3,226	580	1,106	2,704	5,079
Houghton	12	20	14	14	380	380	862	1,982	398	709	1,666	3,105
Huron	15	31	2	2	397	397	931	1,999	422	678	1,767	3,107
Ingham	237	595	54	54	4,964	4,964	11,384	25,110	3,548	6,516	20,187	37,239
Ionia	26	59	4	4	794	794	1,755	3,903	727	1,428	3,306	6,188
Iosco	21	48	5	5	593	593	1,125	2,364	568	1,007	2,312	4,017
Iron	10	18	5	5	185	185	422	950	201	345	823	1,503
Isabella	25	48	6	6	849	849	2,108	4,412	832	1,590	3,820	6,905
Jackson	164	393	3	3	2,717	2,717	5,340	12,089	1,823	3,745	10,047	18,947
Kalamazoo	180	417	18	18	3,996	3,996	8,981	19,593	2,911	5,333	16,086	29,357
Kalkaska	11	23	2	2	259	259	576	1,198	293	544	1,141	2,026
Kent	593	1,567	99	104	7,958	7,958	19,308	44,926	6,980	11,626	34,938	66,181
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	19	19	42	79	34	48	95	146
Lake	17	37	5	5	448	448	648	1,355	317	670	1,435	2,515
Lapeer	23	51	12	12	752	752	2,143	4,847	818	1,474	3,748	7,136
Leelanau	1	2	1	1	51	51	215	476	97	127	365	657
Lenawee	50	135	11	11	1,102	1,102	2,780	6,400	1,079	1,928	5,022	9,576
Livingston	25	58	4	4	745	745	2,194	4,639	1,070	1,681	4,038	7,127
Luce	6	14	2	2	125	125	189	448	91	179	413	768
Mackinac	2	6	0	0	103	103	211	432	133	214	449	755
Macomb	507	1,217	81	85	15,753	15,753	28,583	64,004	8,492	18,638	53,416	99,697
Manistee	15	27	4	4	422	422	754	1,615	383	738	1,578	2,806
Marquette	27	47	28	28	689	689	1,572	3,259	693	1,157	3,009	5,180
Mason	21	51	5	5	422	422	1,100	2,469	394	745	1,942	3,692
Mecosta	38	78	8	8	692	692	1,239	2,715	486	982	2,463	4,475
Menominee	8	16	5	5	280	280	632	1,420	307	484	1,232	2,205
Midland	46	116	9	10	1,065	1,065	2,233	4,839	883	1,681	4,236	7,711
Missaukee	13	32	3	3	225	225	461	1,096	167	348	869	1,704
Monroe	92	213	13	13	1,672	1,672	4,127	9,097	1,509	2,637	7,413	13,632
Montcalm	16	35	7	7	1,102	1,102	2,238	5,256	736	1,663	4,099	8,063

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	5	6	3	3	207	207	290	634	209	343	714	1,193
Muskegon	325	715	11	11	4,030	4,030	9,515	20,320	2,980	5,658	16,861	30,734
Newaygo	44	94	11	11	959	959	2,008	4,568	760	1,640	3,782	7,272
Oakland	313	697	68	72	13,456	13,456	24,932	52,203	11,454	18,441	50,223	84,869
Oceana	31	74	4	4	429	429	1,131	2,860	354	643	1,949	4,010
Ogemaw	19	44	1	1	560	560	925	1,992	488	899	1,993	3,496
Ontonagon	2	5	0	0	90	90	152	283	121	180	365	558
Osceola	21	41	1	1	475	475	789	1,830	231	661	1,517	3,008
Oscoda	4	10	0	0	208	208	324	684	203	367	739	1,269
Otsego	4	8	4	4	372	372	802	1,706	380	643	1,562	2,733
Ottawa	51	118	20	20	1,383	1,383	4,311	10,011	1,848	3,329	7,613	14,861
Presque Isle	4	5	2	2	222	222	340	719	199	367	767	1,315
Roscommon	27	53	1	1	635	635	1,039	2,161	525	928	2,227	3,778
Saginaw	431	1,009	41	41	5,690	5,691	10,100	22,212	2,263	5,542	18,525	34,495
St. Clair	89	203	23	24	2,274	2,274	5,605	11,924	2,213	4,179	10,204	18,604
St. Joseph	9	20	9	10	810	810	2,162	4,885	737	1,377	3,727	7,102
Sanilac	18	40	4	4	598	598	1,288	2,904	621	1,141	2,529	4,687
Schoolcraft	4	7	1	1	134	134	242	530	116	223	497	895
Shiawassee	42	92	1	1	1,047	1,047	2,104	4,553	774	1,600	3,968	7,293
Tuscola	28	49	7	7	834	834	1,888	4,419	660	1,341	3,417	6,650
Van Buren	63	146	5	5	1,163	1,163	3,111	7,524	1,019	1,783	5,361	10,621
Washtenaw	143	365	30	33	3,360	3,360	7,355	15,681	3,037	4,786	13,925	24,225
Wayne	3,398	8,409	332	335	55,259	55,259	119,194	266,933	30,543	59,336	208,726	390,272
Wexford	46	98	5	5	701	701	1,347	3,040	574	1,172	2,673	5,016
x-Unassigned	3	6	1	1	104	104	210	399	39	96	357	606
Entire State	8,924	21,314	1,272	1,298	174,839	174,840	371,429	822,636	121,336	230,304	677,800	1,250,392

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
August 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	841,439	942,044
Alcona	888	1,029
Alger	604	716
Allegan	6,616	7,481
Alpena	2,607	2,923
Antrim	1,845	2,139
Arenac	1,325	1,519
Baraga	713	808
Barry	3,266	3,761
Bay	9,110	10,069
Benzie	1,410	1,618
Berrien	14,221	15,715
Branch	3,144	3,574
Calhoun	12,457	13,720
Cass	4,035	4,569
Charlevoix	1,862	2,125
Cheboygan	2,474	2,868
Chippewa	2,758	3,079
Clare	3,151	3,544
Clinton	3,459	3,882
Crawford	1,255	1,443
Delta	2,700	3,081
Dickinson	1,776	1,997
Eaton	6,756	7,558
Emmet	2,565	2,905
Genesee	47,034	51,620
Gladwin	2,149	2,454
Gogebic	1,460	1,659
Grand Traverse	6,308	7,010
Gratiot	3,086	3,514

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
August 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,388	3,957
Houghton	2,498	2,887
Huron	2,070	2,378
Ingham	25,464	27,878
Ionia	3,845	4,360
Iosco	2,449	2,769
Iron	1,032	1,194
Isabella	5,298	5,832
Jackson	13,864	15,289
Kalamazoo	20,117	21,672
Kalkaska	1,718	1,964
Kent	45,214	50,170
Keweenaw	154	185
Lake	1,201	1,370
Lapeer	5,509	6,401
Leelanau	1,050	1,188
Lenawee	6,377	7,179
Livingston	7,695	8,702
Luce	495	564
Mackinac	807	912
Macomb	70,781	82,309
Manistee	2,107	2,412
Marquette	5,220	5,767
Mason	2,439	2,806
Mecosta	3,611	4,065
Menominee	1,499	1,689
Midland	5,461	6,203
Missaukee	1,253	1,467
Monroe	9,634	10,704
Montcalm	4,945	5,681

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
August 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	830	968
Muskegon	17,754	19,505
Newaygo	4,162	4,805
Oakland	70,067	78,273
Oceana	2,811	3,220
Ogemaw	2,094	2,417
Ontonagon	473	554
Osceola	1,879	2,155
Oscoda	831	948
Otsego	2,288	2,615
Ottawa	11,696	13,192
Presque Isle	1,032	1,194
Roscommon	2,560	2,930
Saginaw	18,617	20,168
St. Clair	13,724	15,429
St. Joseph	5,311	6,012
Sanilac	3,164	3,684
Schoolcraft	719	834
Shiawassee	5,308	6,056
Tuscola	4,248	4,950
Van Buren	6,802	7,753
Washtenaw	22,227	24,409
Wayne	230,864	257,386
Wexford	3,114	3,565
x-Unassigned	635	688
Entire State	841,439	942,044

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients* August 2021

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	54,447	1,752	206,440	262,638	119,649	556	133,367	253,572
Alcona	43	0	280	323	199	0	182	381
Alger	51	1	111	163	166	1	95	262
Allegan	241	16	1,481	1,738	1,146	4	1,222	2,372
Alpena	152	4	925	1,081	505	1	669	1,175
Antrim	69	3	362	434	331	4	285	620
Arenac	92	5	369	466	271	1	316	588
Baraga	30	0	123	153	120	0	123	243
Barry	111	2	741	854	640	3	632	1,275
Bay	457	14	2,596	3,067	1,292	2	1,891	3,185
Benzie	46	6	226	278	254	0	233	487
Berrien	764	33	3,499	4,296	2,304	11	2,151	4,466
Branch	141	4	744	889	624	7	645	1,276
Calhoun	681	34	3,918	4,633	2,105	9	2,527	4,641
Cass	160	8	865	1,033	633	5	630	1,268
Charlevoix	63	2	369	434	325	0	265	590
Cheboygan	112	9	591	712	411	0	462	873
Chippewa	146	4	725	875	431	3	455	889
Clare	192	4	957	1,153	689	1	804	1,494
Clinton	92	8	690	790	437	3	524	964
Crawford	61	2	345	408	282	0	311	593
Delta	182	6	710	898	613	2	593	1,208
Dickinson	83	2	372	457	331	0	391	722
Eaton	254	11	1,423	1,688	930	6	1,094	2,030
Emmet	89	1	434	524	427	1	301	729
Genesee	2,236	84	13,381	15,701	4,414	34	7,232	11,680
Gladwin	142	7	691	840	405	3	466	874
Gogebic	93	4	382	479	331	2	313	646
Grand Traverse	224	16	1,086	1,326	1,011	9	1,057	2,077
Gratiot	149	6	813	968	607	2	641	1,250

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients* August 2021

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	173	8	943	1,124	693	1	685	1,379
Houghton	121	1	407	529	586	3	402	991
Huron	148	6	515	669	513	2	476	991
Ingham	1,364	65	5,918	7,347	2,951	20	3,632	6,603
Ionia	189	8	1,056	1,253	645	2	728	1,375
Iosco	131	6	686	823	525	0	573	1,098
Iron	59	5	233	297	333	1	225	559
Isabella	157	13	1,093	1,263	640	4	857	1,501
Jackson	579	23	3,833	4,435	1,992	6	2,287	4,285
Kalamazoo	924	57	5,338	6,319	2,510	17	3,204	5,731
Kalkaska	76	4	370	450	355	1	314	670
Kent	2,270	91	10,195	12,556	7,027	34	7,708	14,769
Keweenaw	7	0	22	29	34	0	27	61
Lake	129	0	468	597	316	1	348	665
Lapeer	169	13	1,050	1,232	821	1	992	1,814
Leelanau	18	4	102	124	167	0	113	280
Lenawee	260	16	1,536	1,812	974	2	1,205	2,181
Livingston	156	12	1,207	1,375	944	7	1,155	2,106
Luce	54	0	148	202	120	0	96	216
Mackinac	45	1	165	211	162	0	143	305
Macomb	7,253	137	15,017	22,407	9,588	39	10,011	19,638
Manistee	107	3	534	644	451	2	422	875
Marquette	162	14	869	1,045	807	2	774	1,583
Mason	131	3	549	683	491	0	490	981
Mecosta	187	7	935	1,129	522	3	610	1,135
Menominee	77	2	370	449	413	1	269	683
Midland	227	13	1,407	1,647	839	6	1,021	1,866
Missaukee	52	2	309	363	274	0	220	494
Monroe	310	15	2,141	2,466	1,281	9	1,888	3,178
Montcalm	218	13	1,475	1,706	815	5	1,008	1,828

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
August 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	58	1	265	324	180	1	224	405
Muskegon	935	29	4,898	5,862	2,573	10	3,322	5,905
Newaygo	216	9	1,236	1,461	850	5	847	1,702
Oakland	6,729	136	13,332	20,197	11,387	47	10,624	22,058
Oceana	127	2	556	685	398	2	370	770
Ogemaw	137	3	650	790	467	2	517	986
Ontonagon	26	1	105	132	159	0	126	285
Osceola	135	3	629	767	300	1	413	714
Oscoda	57	3	259	319	191	0	199	390
Otsego	83	5	507	595	391	4	435	830
Ottawa	356	33	2,085	2,474	1,921	3	1,992	3,916
Presque Isle	76	0	276	352	202	1	220	423
Roscommon	163	4	723	890	473	1	573	1,047
Saginaw	1,289	62	7,051	8,402	2,545	9	3,439	5,993
St. Clair	497	22	2,896	3,415	1,837	9	2,417	4,263
St. Joseph	175	14	1,088	1,277	874	7	890	1,771
Sanilac	168	5	770	943	619	3	650	1,272
Schoolcraft	59	2	161	222	167	0	123	290
Shiawassee	228	8	1,420	1,656	747	1	1,011	1,759
Tuscola	184	5	1,169	1,358	698	2	941	1,641
Van Buren	324	12	1,689	2,025	1,183	7	1,155	2,345
Washtenaw	1,130	40	4,065	5,235	2,890	10	3,068	5,968
Wayne	18,149	496	61,338	79,982	27,897	144	30,645	58,686
Wexford	174	15	876	1,065	633	3	674	1,310
x-Unassigned	63	4	296	363	44	1	99	144
Entire State	54,447	1,752	206,440	262,638	119,649	556	133,367	253,572

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

August 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	18,851	830,140	19	66,233	2,362	500,874	29	253,484	21,261	1,650,731
Alcona	11	709	0	76	0	454	0	380	11	1,619
Alger	7	505	0	70	2	378	0	262	9	1,215
Allegan	93	7,786	0	1,102	10	6,054	0	2,370	103	17,312
Alpena	34	2,172	0	244	3	1,619	0	1,175	37	5,210
Antrim	15	1,483	0	143	3	1,269	0	620	18	3,515
Arenac	16	1,113	0	156	4	881	0	588	20	2,738
Baraga	22	516	0	58	1	467	0	243	23	1,284
Barry	38	3,560	0	506	5	2,934	0	1,275	43	8,275
Bay	194	7,403	0	585	40	5,357	0	3,185	234	16,530
Benzie	9	974	0	106	0	990	0	487	9	2,557
Berrien	377	14,027	0	1,220	56	8,762	0	4,466	433	28,475
Branch	67	4,157	0	463	18	3,126	0	1,276	85	9,022
Calhoun	275	13,356	0	1,334	33	8,975	0	4,641	308	28,306
Cass	87	4,441	0	460	7	2,823	0	1,268	94	8,992
Charlevoix	11	1,337	0	173	0	1,355	0	590	11	3,455
Cheboygan	28	1,857	0	239	8	1,514	0	873	36	4,483
Chippewa	35	2,422	0	280	1	1,967	0	889	36	5,558
Clare	64	3,141	0	272	5	1,874	0	1,494	69	6,781
Clinton	31	3,402	0	484	4	2,437	0	964	35	7,287
Crawford	13	1,160	0	173	2	806	0	593	15	2,732
Delta	43	2,423	0	281	3	1,871	0	1,208	46	5,783
Dickinson	10	1,601	0	206	4	1,256	0	722	14	3,785
Eaton	99	6,515	0	762	18	4,790	1	2,029	118	14,096
Emmet	13	1,603	0	181	0	1,574	0	729	13	4,087
Genesee	1,440	47,044	1	2,864	214	24,337	1	11,675	1,656	85,920
Gladwin	39	1,856	0	209	2	1,275	1	872	42	4,212
Gogebic	21	1,198	0	113	2	787	0	646	23	2,744
Grand Traverse	49	4,508	0	578	1	4,288	0	2,076	50	11,450
Gratiot	63	3,385	0	305	11	2,253	0	1,250	74	7,193

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

August 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	70	3,974	0	447	7	2,711	2	1,377	79	8,509
Houghton	22	1,961	0	127	1	2,081	0	991	23	5,160
Huron	31	1,893	0	177	0	1,655	0	991	31	4,716
Ingham	529	23,054	0	2,020	58	12,898	1	6,597	588	44,569
Ionia	63	4,181	0	488	10	3,499	0	1,375	73	9,543
Iosco	36	2,270	0	151	5	1,469	0	1,098	41	4,988
Iron	18	957	0	52	0	578	0	559	18	2,146
Isabella	49	4,478	0	364	5	3,007	0	1,500	54	9,349
Jackson	334	12,893	1	1,226	54	8,555	0	4,285	389	26,959
Kalamazoo	361	18,354	0	2,363	41	12,000	0	5,730	402	38,447
Kalkaska	22	1,459	0	199	1	1,203	0	670	23	3,531
Kent	1,322	47,022	4	4,724	228	36,810	2	14,763	1,556	103,319
Keweenaw	2	83	0	15	0	109	0	61	2	268
Lake	38	1,258	0	109	1	662	0	665	39	2,694
Lapeer	58	5,657	0	609	12	4,195	0	1,814	70	12,275
Leelanau	3	679	0	82	0	744	0	280	3	1,785
Lenawee	145	6,942	0	748	19	5,175	0	2,181	164	15,046
Livingston	63	6,253	0	839	6	4,690	1	2,105	70	13,887
Luce	13	541	0	61	0	307	0	216	13	1,125
Mackinac	12	547	0	76	0	482	0	305	12	1,410
Macomb	1,080	64,794	3	4,292	130	42,995	1	19,629	1,214	131,710
Manistee	30	1,822	0	121	0	1,301	1	874	31	4,118
Marquette	61	3,489	0	371	6	2,592	0	1,583	67	8,035
Mason	45	2,223	0	191	3	1,729	0	981	48	5,124
Mecosta	72	3,118	0	285	7	2,168	0	1,135	79	6,706
Menominee	17	1,648	0	119	1	1,060	0	683	18	3,510
Midland	95	4,725	0	564	16	3,695	0	1,866	111	10,850
Missaukee	28	1,316	0	147	12	1,077	0	494	40	3,034
Monroe	219	10,224	0	1,001	19	6,297	0	3,177	238	20,699
Montcalm	52	5,418	0	574	1	4,153	0	1,827	53	11,972

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

August 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	9	663	0	94	1	551	0	405	10	1,713
Muskegon	649	17,652	0	1,669	101	11,760	2	5,903	752	36,984
Newaygo	109	4,477	0	423	8	3,313	0	1,701	117	9,914
Oakland	669	58,167	1	4,950	67	36,233	0	22,045	737	121,395
Oceana	64	2,911	0	199	5	2,028	0	770	69	5,908
Ogemaw	40	1,803	0	203	5	1,332	0	986	45	4,324
Ontonagon	4	282	0	32	1	231	0	285	5	830
Osceola	45	2,298	0	294	3	1,458	0	714	48	4,764
Oscoda	4	683	0	104	0	549	0	390	4	1,726
Otsego	11	1,866	0	261	4	1,651	0	830	15	4,608
Ottawa	99	12,231	0	1,681	16	11,371	0	3,916	115	29,199
Presque Isle	6	730	0	82	1	580	0	423	7	1,815
Roscommon	52	2,049	0	172	2	1,296	0	1,047	54	4,564
Saginaw	835	18,770	0	1,299	120	10,797	3	5,989	958	36,855
St. Clair	205	12,860	0	1,259	20	8,177	0	4,263	225	26,559
St. Joseph	27	6,449	0	688	0	4,054	0	1,771	27	12,962
Sanilac	49	3,240	0	288	3	2,423	0	1,272	52	7,223
Schoolcraft	9	637	0	78	0	445	0	290	9	1,450
Shiawassee	77	5,466	0	493	13	3,646	0	1,759	90	11,364
Tuscola	61	4,328	0	457	5	3,171	0	1,641	66	9,597
Van Buren	149	7,340	0	929	17	5,346	0	2,345	166	15,960
Washtenaw	341	16,180	2	1,246	43	9,775	1	5,966	387	33,167
Wayne	7,141	256,139	7	12,697	816	111,715	11	58,662	7,975	439,213
Wexford	96	3,344	0	293	11	2,373	1	1,309	108	7,319
x-Unassigned	6	688	0	157	0	229	0	144	6	1,218
Entire State	18,851	830,140	19	66,233	2,362	500,874	29	253,484	21,261	1,650,731

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,941	8,822	\$3,296,900.62	507	791	\$224,452.23	6,324	9,613	\$3,521,352.85
Alcona	7	7	\$4,193.45	2	4	\$580.00	9	11	\$4,773.45
Alger	6	7	\$2,824.65	1	1	\$225.00	6	8	\$3,049.65
Allegan	47	54	\$21,663.93	1	1	\$72.43	47	55	\$21,736.36
Alpena	14	16	\$5,240.12	3	3	\$1,829.88	16	19	\$7,070.00
Antrim	7	9	\$5,024.27	1	2	\$410.00	8	11	\$5,434.27
Arenac	6	9	\$3,056.90	1	1	\$71.50	6	10	\$3,128.40
Baraga	2	3	\$533.78	1	2	\$164.12	2	5	\$697.90
Barry	29	47	\$11,702.90	1	1	\$50.00	29	48	\$11,752.90
Bay	54	83	\$29,755.21	15	17	\$3,734.19	59	100	\$33,489.40
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	76	101	\$32,526.12	8	16	\$3,690.77	82	117	\$36,216.89
Branch	17	23	\$5,770.55	2	4	\$606.34	18	27	\$6,376.89
Calhoun	130	146	\$51,064.82	13	22	\$5,570.03	138	168	\$56,634.85
Cass	20	29	\$6,774.29	3	5	\$1,067.56	22	34	\$7,841.85
Charlevoix	3	4	\$688.85	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$688.85
Cheboygan	6	8	\$3,140.14	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,140.14
Chippewa	12	14	\$5,157.72	2	3	\$368.12	13	17	\$5,525.84
Clare	58	65	\$32,081.92	2	3	\$619.50	60	68	\$32,701.42
Clinton	14	24	\$6,065.08	1	1	\$409.73	15	25	\$6,474.81
Crawford	7	7	\$4,472.31	1	1	\$1,500.00	8	8	\$5,972.31
Delta	20	22	\$6,606.54	3	3	\$542.35	20	25	\$7,148.89
Dickinson	12	18	\$6,645.90	4	5	\$1,291.93	13	23	\$7,937.83
Eaton	35	55	\$16,282.15	3	3	\$730.68	36	58	\$17,012.83
Emmet	1	2	\$388.60	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$388.60
Genesee	380	685	\$217,618.56	18	29	\$11,091.25	396	714	\$228,709.81
Gladwin	16	22	\$10,189.48	2	2	\$1,900.00	18	24	\$12,089.48
Gogebic	14	21	\$9,815.34	4	4	\$881.39	18	25	\$10,696.73
Grand Traverse	14	16	\$6,631.01	2	3	\$656.82	16	19	\$7,287.83
Gratiot	24	36	\$11,247.87	0	0	\$0.00	24	36	\$11,247.87

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	24	30	\$12,305.17	1	1	\$333.25	25	31	\$12,638.42
Houghton	10	12	\$2,998.87	2	2	\$1,441.81	11	14	\$4,440.68
Huron	18	21	\$8,387.98	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$8,387.98
Ingham	137	188	\$69,511.42	17	23	\$5,472.94	143	211	\$74,984.36
Ionia	25	35	\$11,380.47	4	6	\$1,614.39	28	41	\$12,994.86
Iosco	16	18	\$6,361.82	2	3	\$671.77	18	21	\$7,033.59
Iron	15	19	\$6,284.26	4	5	\$521.18	17	24	\$6,805.44
Isabella	45	51	\$18,000.75	4	6	\$1,955.68	48	57	\$19,956.43
Jackson	82	150	\$47,181.43	2	4	\$1,480.00	84	154	\$48,661.43
Kalamazoo	127	208	\$63,125.39	9	20	\$5,032.52	136	228	\$68,157.91
Kalkaska	7	7	\$2,467.39	1	2	\$365.00	8	9	\$2,832.39
Kent	407	484	\$186,604.17	30	40	\$11,002.63	427	524	\$197,606.80
Keweenaw	1	1	\$115.71	1	1	\$156.47	1	2	\$272.18
Lake	7	8	\$3,946.63	1	1	\$619.90	8	9	\$4,566.53
Lapeer	32	37	\$15,949.17	0	0	\$0.00	32	37	\$15,949.17
Leelanau	3	3	\$1,152.18	2	4	\$1,216.50	5	7	\$2,368.68
Lenawee	38	47	\$16,790.10	4	6	\$1,643.41	42	53	\$18,433.51
Livingston	30	36	\$13,534.33	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$13,534.33
Luce	3	5	\$876.01	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$876.01
Mackinac	2	3	\$733.75	1	1	\$179.69	3	4	\$913.44
Macomb	459	537	\$200,537.34	44	78	\$21,098.72	494	615	\$221,636.06
Manistee	11	13	\$4,479.70	3	3	\$2,250.91	14	16	\$6,730.61
Marquette	16	22	\$9,019.32	2	2	\$419.94	18	24	\$9,439.26
Mason	13	14	\$4,204.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$4,204.88
Mecosta	17	18	\$11,439.22	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$11,439.22
Menominee	9	14	\$9,452.63	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$9,452.63
Midland	29	44	\$9,391.95	5	6	\$1,298.59	34	50	\$10,690.54
Missaukee	11	15	\$7,814.70	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$7,814.70
Monroe	61	71	\$30,927.79	9	12	\$3,517.70	66	83	\$34,445.49
Montcalm	42	54	\$18,994.68	3	4	\$1,080.52	45	58	\$20,075.20

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	3	\$1,441.06	1	2	\$600.00	4	5	\$2,041.06
Muskegon	215	257	\$107,913.74	14	15	\$6,648.74	227	272	\$114,562.48
Newaygo	32	38	\$15,724.06	2	3	\$1,865.00	34	41	\$17,589.06
Oakland	366	428	\$161,481.19	25	48	\$12,010.58	389	476	\$173,491.77
Oceana	12	14	\$6,940.90	1	1	\$455.00	13	15	\$7,395.90
Ogemaw	18	19	\$11,763.24	0	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$11,763.24
Ontonagon	3	3	\$3,598.77	2	2	\$418.80	5	5	\$4,017.57
Osceola	19	24	\$9,187.14	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$9,187.14
Oscoda	8	8	\$4,050.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,050.13
Otsego	6	9	\$2,685.26	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,685.26
Ottawa	48	56	\$17,841.01	4	7	\$1,994.68	51	63	\$19,835.69
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,412.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,412.10
Roscommon	18	21	\$9,953.43	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$9,953.43
Saginaw	222	389	\$117,655.16	32	48	\$12,179.09	245	437	\$129,834.25
St. Clair	97	108	\$36,019.41	17	25	\$6,133.82	108	133	\$42,153.23
St. Joseph	19	23	\$7,296.82	3	5	\$1,396.91	22	28	\$8,693.73
Sanilac	15	18	\$7,809.54	3	5	\$1,519.80	18	23	\$9,329.34
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$869.57	1	1	\$301.55	3	5	\$1,171.12
Shiawassee	26	46	\$12,727.39	4	5	\$1,083.04	29	51	\$13,810.43
Tuscola	37	42	\$19,586.23	3	5	\$1,542.87	40	47	\$21,129.10
Van Buren	33	40	\$17,245.91	2	3	\$693.82	34	43	\$17,939.73
Washtenaw	112	201	\$57,395.19	4	8	\$2,165.00	116	209	\$59,560.19
Wayne	1,871	3,339	\$1,342,106.58	142	240	\$70,547.61	1,988	3,579	\$1,412,654.19
Wexford	25	27	\$13,065.12	2	2	\$1,458.81	27	29	\$14,523.93
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	5,941	8,822	\$3,296,900.62	507	791	\$224,452.23	6,324	9,613	\$3,521,352.85

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,704	8,406	\$3,168,579.72	0	0	\$0.00	5,704	8,406	\$3,168,579.72
Alcona	7	7	\$4,193.45	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$4,193.45
Alger	6	7	\$2,824.65	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,824.65
Allegan	46	53	\$20,623.93	0	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$20,623.93
Alpena	14	16	\$5,240.12	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$5,240.12
Antrim	5	7	\$4,694.86	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$4,694.86
Arenac	6	9	\$3,056.90	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,056.90
Baraga	1	2	\$358.78	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$358.78
Barry	26	43	\$10,564.45	0	0	\$0.00	26	43	\$10,564.45
Bay	47	66	\$25,141.21	0	0	\$0.00	47	66	\$25,141.21
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	72	87	\$30,516.62	0	0	\$0.00	72	87	\$30,516.62
Branch	16	21	\$5,175.30	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$5,175.30
Calhoun	123	134	\$48,630.35	0	0	\$0.00	123	134	\$48,630.35
Cass	20	27	\$6,575.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	27	\$6,575.88
Charlevoix	3	4	\$688.85	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$688.85
Cheboygan	6	8	\$3,140.14	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,140.14
Chippewa	12	14	\$5,157.72	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,157.72
Clare	56	62	\$28,392.07	0	0	\$0.00	56	62	\$28,392.07
Clinton	14	24	\$6,065.08	0	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$6,065.08
Crawford	6	6	\$2,972.31	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,972.31
Delta	18	18	\$5,964.62	0	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$5,964.62
Dickinson	11	15	\$6,295.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,295.18
Eaton	35	53	\$16,044.52	0	0	\$0.00	35	53	\$16,044.52
Emmet	1	2	\$388.60	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$388.60
Genesee	371	673	\$213,605.17	0	0	\$0.00	371	673	\$213,605.17
Gladwin	16	22	\$10,189.48	0	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$10,189.48
Gogebic	13	18	\$9,091.60	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$9,091.60
Grand Traverse	13	14	\$6,031.01	0	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$6,031.01
Gratiot	22	34	\$10,564.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	34	\$10,564.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	22	25	\$11,365.47	0	0	\$0.00	22	25	\$11,365.47
Houghton	9	10	\$2,510.97	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$2,510.97
Huron	16	17	\$7,292.46	0	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$7,292.46
Ingham	134	176	\$66,401.70	0	0	\$0.00	134	176	\$66,401.70
Ionia	25	35	\$11,380.47	0	0	\$0.00	25	35	\$11,380.47
Iosco	15	16	\$6,167.30	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$6,167.30
Iron	14	16	\$5,688.88	0	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$5,688.88
Isabella	42	46	\$15,268.52	0	0	\$0.00	42	46	\$15,268.52
Jackson	82	150	\$47,181.43	0	0	\$0.00	82	150	\$47,181.43
Kalamazoo	120	197	\$60,349.42	0	0	\$0.00	120	197	\$60,349.42
Kalkaska	7	7	\$2,467.39	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,467.39
Kent	394	462	\$176,241.80	0	0	\$0.00	394	462	\$176,241.80
Keweenaw	1	1	\$115.71	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$115.71
Lake	6	7	\$3,659.15	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,659.15
Lapeer	30	34	\$15,248.88	0	0	\$0.00	30	34	\$15,248.88
Leelanau	3	3	\$1,152.18	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,152.18
Lenawee	36	44	\$15,897.15	0	0	\$0.00	36	44	\$15,897.15
Livingston	30	36	\$13,534.33	0	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$13,534.33
Luce	1	1	\$147.43	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$147.43
Mackinac	2	3	\$733.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$733.75
Macomb	440	502	\$189,609.94	0	0	\$0.00	440	502	\$189,609.94
Manistee	7	7	\$2,880.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,880.43
Marquette	15	18	\$8,133.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$8,133.47
Mason	12	13	\$4,148.95	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$4,148.95
Mecosta	16	17	\$11,089.22	0	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$11,089.22
Menominee	9	13	\$9,102.63	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$9,102.63
Midland	24	39	\$8,260.28	0	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$8,260.28
Missaukee	11	15	\$7,814.70	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$7,814.70
Monroe	59	68	\$29,983.71	0	0	\$0.00	59	68	\$29,983.71
Montcalm	41	53	\$18,853.79	0	0	\$0.00	41	53	\$18,853.79

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	3	3	\$1,441.06	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,441.06
Muskegon	204	239	\$100,787.82	0	0	\$0.00	204	239	\$100,787.82
Newaygo	31	37	\$15,374.06	0	0	\$0.00	31	37	\$15,374.06
Oakland	359	418	\$157,356.40	0	0	\$0.00	359	418	\$157,356.40
Oceana	12	14	\$6,940.90	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$6,940.90
Ogemaw	18	19	\$11,763.24	0	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$11,763.24
Ontonagon	3	3	\$3,598.77	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,598.77
Osceola	17	22	\$8,658.46	0	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$8,658.46
Oscoda	8	8	\$4,050.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,050.13
Otsego	6	9	\$2,685.26	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,685.26
Ottawa	47	52	\$17,234.74	0	0	\$0.00	47	52	\$17,234.74
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,412.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,412.10
Roscommon	16	19	\$9,292.30	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$9,292.30
Saginaw	195	351	\$107,394.46	0	0	\$0.00	195	351	\$107,394.46
St. Clair	92	100	\$32,538.00	0	0	\$0.00	92	100	\$32,538.00
St. Joseph	17	17	\$6,203.46	0	0	\$0.00	17	17	\$6,203.46
Sanilac	13	15	\$6,949.36	0	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$6,949.36
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$869.57	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$869.57
Shiawassee	25	45	\$12,389.42	0	0	\$0.00	25	45	\$12,389.42
Tuscola	36	40	\$18,986.23	0	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$18,986.23
Van Buren	32	39	\$17,126.14	0	0	\$0.00	32	39	\$17,126.14
Washtenaw	112	200	\$57,045.19	0	0	\$0.00	112	200	\$57,045.19
Wayne	1,819	3,245	\$1,312,650.68	0	0	\$0.00	1,819	3,245	\$1,312,650.68
Wexford	22	23	\$10,963.61	0	0	\$0.00	22	23	\$10,963.61
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	5,704	8,406	\$3,168,579.72	0	0	\$0.00	5,704	8,406	\$3,168,579.72

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	379	416	\$128,320.90	507	791	\$224,452.23	886	1,207	\$352,773.13
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$580.00	2	4	\$580.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$225.00	1	1	\$225.00
Allegan	1	1	\$1,040.00	1	1	\$72.43	2	2	\$1,112.43
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,829.88	3	3	\$1,829.88
Antrim	2	2	\$329.41	1	2	\$410.00	3	4	\$739.41
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$71.50	1	1	\$71.50
Baraga	1	1	\$175.00	1	2	\$164.12	2	3	\$339.12
Barry	3	4	\$1,138.45	1	1	\$50.00	4	5	\$1,188.45
Bay	17	17	\$4,614.00	15	17	\$3,734.19	32	34	\$8,348.19
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	13	14	\$2,009.50	8	16	\$3,690.77	21	30	\$5,700.27
Branch	2	2	\$595.25	2	4	\$606.34	4	6	\$1,201.59
Calhoun	11	12	\$2,434.47	13	22	\$5,570.03	24	34	\$8,004.50
Cass	2	2	\$198.41	3	5	\$1,067.56	5	7	\$1,265.97
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$368.12	2	3	\$368.12
Clare	3	3	\$3,689.85	2	3	\$619.50	5	6	\$4,309.35
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$409.73	1	1	\$409.73
Crawford	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	2	\$3,000.00
Delta	4	4	\$641.92	3	3	\$542.35	7	7	\$1,184.27
Dickinson	3	3	\$350.72	4	5	\$1,291.93	7	8	\$1,642.65
Eaton	2	2	\$237.63	3	3	\$730.68	5	5	\$968.31
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	9	12	\$4,013.39	18	29	\$11,091.25	27	41	\$15,104.64
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,900.00	2	2	\$1,900.00
Gogebic	3	3	\$723.74	4	4	\$881.39	7	7	\$1,605.13
Grand Traverse	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$656.82	3	5	\$1,256.82
Gratiot	2	2	\$683.87	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$683.87

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	5	\$939.70	1	1	\$333.25	4	6	\$1,272.95
Houghton	2	2	\$487.90	2	2	\$1,441.81	4	4	\$1,929.71
Huron	3	4	\$1,095.52	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,095.52
Ingham	11	12	\$3,109.72	17	23	\$5,472.94	28	35	\$8,582.66
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,614.39	4	6	\$1,614.39
Iosco	1	2	\$194.52	2	3	\$671.77	3	5	\$866.29
Iron	2	3	\$595.38	4	5	\$521.18	6	8	\$1,116.56
Isabella	5	5	\$2,732.23	4	6	\$1,955.68	9	11	\$4,687.91
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,480.00	2	4	\$1,480.00
Kalamazoo	9	11	\$2,775.97	9	20	\$5,032.52	18	31	\$7,808.49
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Kent	22	22	\$10,362.37	30	40	\$11,002.63	52	62	\$21,365.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$156.47	1	1	\$156.47
Lake	1	1	\$287.48	1	1	\$619.90	2	2	\$907.38
Lapeer	3	3	\$700.29	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$700.29
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,216.50	2	4	\$1,216.50
Lenawee	3	3	\$892.95	4	6	\$1,643.41	7	9	\$2,536.36
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	3	4	\$728.58	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$728.58
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$179.69	1	1	\$179.69
Macomb	35	35	\$10,927.40	44	78	\$21,098.72	79	113	\$32,026.12
Manistee	4	6	\$1,599.27	3	3	\$2,250.91	7	9	\$3,850.18
Marquette	4	4	\$885.85	2	2	\$419.94	6	6	\$1,305.79
Mason	1	1	\$55.93	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$55.93
Mecosta	1	1	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Menominee	1	1	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Midland	5	5	\$1,131.67	5	6	\$1,298.59	10	11	\$2,430.26
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	3	\$944.08	9	12	\$3,517.70	12	15	\$4,461.78
Montcalm	1	1	\$140.89	3	4	\$1,080.52	4	5	\$1,221.41

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Muskegon	17	18	\$7,125.92	14	15	\$6,648.74	31	33	\$13,774.66
Newaygo	1	1	\$350.00	2	3	\$1,865.00	3	4	\$2,215.00
Oakland	8	10	\$4,124.79	25	48	\$12,010.58	33	58	\$16,135.37
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$455.00	1	1	\$455.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$418.80	2	2	\$418.80
Osceola	2	2	\$528.68	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$528.68
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	4	\$606.27	4	7	\$1,994.68	8	11	\$2,600.95
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	2	\$661.13	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$661.13
Saginaw	34	38	\$10,260.70	32	48	\$12,179.09	66	86	\$22,439.79
St. Clair	6	8	\$3,481.41	17	25	\$6,133.82	23	33	\$9,615.23
St. Joseph	3	6	\$1,093.36	3	5	\$1,396.91	6	11	\$2,490.27
Sanilac	3	3	\$860.18	3	5	\$1,519.80	6	8	\$2,379.98
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$301.55	1	1	\$301.55
Shiawassee	1	1	\$337.97	4	5	\$1,083.04	5	6	\$1,421.01
Tuscola	1	2	\$600.00	3	5	\$1,542.87	4	7	\$2,142.87
Van Buren	1	1	\$119.77	2	3	\$693.82	3	4	\$813.59
Washtenaw	1	1	\$350.00	4	8	\$2,165.00	5	9	\$2,515.00
Wayne	89	94	\$29,455.90	142	240	\$70,547.61	231	334	\$100,003.51
Wexford	3	4	\$2,101.51	2	2	\$1,458.81	5	6	\$3,560.32
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	379	416	\$128,320.90	507	791	\$224,452.23	886	1,207	\$352,773.13

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	29	\$2,922.53	29	\$3,472.26	22	\$70,441.08	3,295	\$1,080,726.06	419	\$160,931.15	4,612	\$1,850,086.64	0	\$0.00	5,704	8,406	\$3,168,579.72
Alcona	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	1	\$850.00	4	\$2,293.45	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$4,193.45
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$753.90	1	\$165.98	4	\$1,904.77	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,824.65
Allegan	1	\$70.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,020.74	1	\$275.91	36	\$14,257.28	0	\$0.00	46	53	\$20,623.93
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,942.44	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,297.68	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$5,240.12
Antrim	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,369.25	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,285.61	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$4,694.86
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$273.23	1	\$850.00	5	\$1,933.67	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,056.90
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$165.61	0	\$0.00	1	\$193.17	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$358.78
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$3,138.95	1	\$521.17	22	\$6,904.33	0	\$0.00	26	43	\$10,564.45
Bay	0	\$0.00	3	\$475.00	2	\$8,000.00	21	\$4,266.78	1	\$448.68	39	\$11,950.75	0	\$0.00	47	66	\$25,141.21
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	3	\$352.13	3	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$12,856.04	18	\$5,671.16	39	\$11,272.29	0	\$0.00	72	87	\$30,516.62
Branch	1	\$200.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,147.50	3	\$397.95	12	\$3,229.85	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$5,175.30
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$6,837.17	11	\$2,902.93	90	\$38,890.25	0	\$0.00	123	134	\$48,630.35
Cass	1	\$40.00	3	\$232.42	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,350.88	3	\$1,098.48	14	\$3,854.10	0	\$0.00	20	27	\$6,575.88
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$208.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$479.90	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$688.85
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,869.67	1	\$629.98	3	\$640.49	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,140.14
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,970.36	1	\$616.49	7	\$1,495.87	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$5,157.72
Clare	3	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$15,921.93	1	\$850.00	25	\$11,270.14	0	\$0.00	56	62	\$28,392.07
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,856.21	2	\$571.61	11	\$3,637.26	0	\$0.00	14	24	\$6,065.08
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,389.49	1	\$54.74	3	\$1,528.08	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,972.31
Delta	1	\$125.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,506.89	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,132.73	0	\$0.00	18	18	\$5,964.62
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,763.70	1	\$220.16	8	\$4,311.32	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$6,295.18
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,259.98	4	\$966.06	30	\$10,818.48	0	\$0.00	35	53	\$16,044.52
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$284.78	0	\$0.00	1	\$103.82	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$388.60
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,282.05	310	\$69,724.37	33	\$10,845.45	328	\$128,753.30	0	\$0.00	371	673	\$213,605.17
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,752.43	1	\$850.00	10	\$4,587.05	0	\$0.00	16	22	\$10,189.48
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,354.50	1	\$850.00	10	\$4,887.10	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$9,091.60
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,829.64	1	\$227.76	8	\$2,973.61	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$6,031.01
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,266.02	1	\$209.03	18	\$6,088.95	0	\$0.00	22	34	\$10,564.00

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	3	\$190.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,803.18	0	\$0.00	13	\$7,197.29	0	\$0.00	22	25	\$11,365.47
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$377.03	2	\$465.83	5	\$1,668.11	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$2,510.97
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,140.85	2	\$977.92	11	\$4,173.69	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$7,292.46
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$15,743.04	11	\$5,320.69	106	\$45,337.97	0	\$0.00	134	176	\$66,401.70
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,724.68	1	\$99.99	21	\$8,555.80	0	\$0.00	25	35	\$11,380.47
Iosco	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$633.00	5	\$1,809.89	2	\$890.99	7	\$2,733.42	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$6,167.30
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,755.29	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,873.59	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$5,688.88
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,486.79	6	\$2,584.65	30	\$10,197.08	0	\$0.00	42	46	\$15,268.52
Jackson	1	\$146.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$16,312.95	4	\$1,747.48	74	\$28,974.81	0	\$0.00	82	150	\$47,181.43
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,075.00	81	\$15,689.41	16	\$4,564.02	99	\$37,020.99	0	\$0.00	120	197	\$60,349.42
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$570.24	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,897.15	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,467.39
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,260.00	149	\$54,193.85	21	\$7,603.85	289	\$106,184.10	0	\$0.00	394	462	\$176,241.80
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$115.71	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$115.71
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$689.10	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,970.05	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,659.15
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,397.68	2	\$1,700.00	25	\$10,151.20	0	\$0.00	30	34	\$15,248.88
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$761.37	0	\$0.00	1	\$390.81	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,152.18
Lenawee	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,223.02	2	\$1,065.42	29	\$12,508.71	0	\$0.00	36	44	\$15,897.15
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,370.90	2	\$248.97	25	\$10,914.46	0	\$0.00	30	36	\$13,534.33
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$147.43	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$147.43
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$62.62	1	\$596.13	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$733.75
Macomb	0	\$0.00	1	\$152.00	0	\$0.00	118	\$39,929.97	41	\$17,277.93	342	\$132,250.04	0	\$0.00	440	502	\$189,609.94
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$449.30	1	\$170.37	5	\$2,260.76	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,880.43
Marquette	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	1	\$4,000.00	5	\$1,333.86	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,739.61	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$8,133.47
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,569.32	2	\$974.96	7	\$1,604.67	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$4,148.95
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,980.00	5	\$1,594.85	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,514.37	0	\$0.00	16	17	\$11,089.22
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,084.96	1	\$849.26	7	\$5,168.41	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$9,102.63
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$2,152.60	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,107.68	0	\$0.00	24	39	\$8,260.28
Missaukee	2	\$219.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,872.97	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,721.74	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$7,814.70
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,700.00	14	\$5,943.49	6	\$2,691.47	47	\$18,648.75	0	\$0.00	59	68	\$29,983.71
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,939.64	2	\$1,005.22	35	\$12,908.93	0	\$0.00	41	53	\$18,853.79

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2021

Table with 18 columns: County, Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees (# Pymts, Payments), Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees (# Pymts, Payments), Furnace Repair & Replacement (# Pymts, Payments), Heating Fuel (# Pymts, Payments), All Elect. Household (# Pymts, Payments), Electricity (# Pymts, Payments), Exceptions (# Pymts, Payments), and Total SER (Cases, # Pymts, Payments). Rows list 27 counties and an Entire State total.

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	61	\$29,092.40	4	\$4,174.81	563	\$130,588.39	10	\$9,006.89	525	\$147,708.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	886	1,207	\$352,773.13
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$580.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$580.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$225.00
Allegan	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$72.43	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,112.43
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,129.88	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,829.88
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$739.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$739.41
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$71.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$71.50
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$339.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$339.12
Barry	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$568.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,188.45
Bay	3	\$1,150.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$6,598.19	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	34	\$8,348.19
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$1,699.27	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,001.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	30	\$5,700.27
Branch	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$151.59	0	\$0.00	3	\$530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,201.59
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,419.76	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,534.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$8,004.50
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$300.97	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,265.97
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$368.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$368.12
Clare	1	\$410.00	1	\$973.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$209.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$4,309.35
Clinton	1	\$409.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$409.73
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,000.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,184.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,184.27
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,047.65	0	\$0.00	2	\$595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,642.65
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$968.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$968.31
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	7	\$2,993.41	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,788.73	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,495.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	41	\$15,104.64
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,900.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,605.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,605.13
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$56.82	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,256.82
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$683.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$683.87

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$477.95	0	\$0.00	4	\$795.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,272.95
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$623.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,929.71
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,095.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,095.52
Ingham	4	\$1,463.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$5,411.66	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,667.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	35	\$8,582.66
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$71.39	1	\$343.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,614.39
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$266.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$866.29
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,116.56	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,116.56
Isabella	1	\$893.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$468.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$4,687.91
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,480.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,480.00
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,193.49	0	\$0.00	21	\$5,615.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$7,808.49
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Kent	13	\$6,946.26	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,371.63	2	\$1,539.00	20	\$5,008.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	62	\$21,365.00
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$156.47	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$156.47
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$287.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$907.38
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$700.29
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,216.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,216.50
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,771.36	0	\$0.00	3	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,536.36
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$728.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$728.58
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$179.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$179.69
Macomb	5	\$2,465.88	1	\$762.47	47	\$10,964.86	0	\$0.00	54	\$16,094.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	79	113	\$32,026.12
Manistee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,940.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,850.18
Marquette	1	\$156.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,149.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,305.79
Mason	1	\$55.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$55.93
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,830.26	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$2,430.26
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,061.78	1	\$1,000.00	5	\$1,325.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$4,461.78
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$621.41	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,221.41

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

August 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Muskegon	2	\$1,401.05	0	\$0.00	24	\$6,164.61	2	\$2,709.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	33	\$13,774.66
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,215.00
Oakland	3	\$2,059.63	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,546.08	1	\$646.00	37	\$9,700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	58	\$16,135.37
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$455.00
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$418.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$418.80
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$528.68	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$528.68
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$755.95	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,845.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,600.95
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$661.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$661.13
Saginaw	3	\$661.00	0	\$0.00	53	\$12,060.07	1	\$704.50	27	\$7,439.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	66	86	\$22,439.79
St. Clair	4	\$828.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,277.23	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,935.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	33	\$9,615.23
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$553.17	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,887.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,490.27
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,210.18	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,169.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,379.98
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$301.55	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$301.55
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,056.01	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,421.01
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$342.87	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,142.87
Van Buren	1	\$93.82	0	\$0.00	1	\$119.77	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$813.59
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,165.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,515.00
Wayne	7	\$4,515.69	0	\$0.00	126	\$32,878.51	1	\$565.39	196	\$58,675.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	231	334	\$100,003.51
Wexford	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,308.81	1	\$236.51	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,560.32
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	61	\$29,092.40	4	\$4,174.81	563	\$130,588.39	10	\$9,006.89	525	\$147,708.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	886	1,207	\$352,773.13

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	14,075	25,515	\$15,696,503.98	\$1,115.20	\$615.19	25,629	48,686
Alcona	7	11	\$5,455.70	\$779.39	\$495.97	13	24
Alger	12	20	\$6,484.50	\$540.38	\$324.23	13	21
Allegan	117	204	\$118,858.20	\$1,015.88	\$582.64	197	377
Alpena	43	76	\$47,708.65	\$1,109.50	\$627.75	67	124
Antrim	23	38	\$14,915.45	\$648.50	\$392.51	37	66
Arenac	24	51	\$39,490.60	\$1,645.44	\$774.33	31	65
Baraga	15	24	\$20,310.20	\$1,354.01	\$846.26	23	39
Barry	60	95	\$51,200.35	\$853.34	\$538.95	93	164
Bay	238	410	\$248,648.35	\$1,044.74	\$606.46	377	694
Benzie	6	9	\$5,102.00	\$850.33	\$566.89	20	27
Berrien	251	490	\$274,071.65	\$1,091.92	\$559.33	496	961
Branch	51	97	\$61,995.30	\$1,215.59	\$639.13	77	152
Calhoun	308	528	\$314,200.35	\$1,020.13	\$595.08	486	905
Cass	59	122	\$62,642.05	\$1,061.73	\$513.46	89	185
Charlevoix	32	59	\$27,456.40	\$858.01	\$465.36	53	101
Cheboygan	20	35	\$15,972.50	\$798.63	\$456.36	35	61
Chippewa	22	31	\$13,970.20	\$635.01	\$450.65	52	87
Clare	40	70	\$41,262.05	\$1,031.55	\$589.46	78	149
Clinton	47	78	\$39,155.25	\$833.09	\$501.99	79	139
Crawford	10	15	\$7,652.55	\$765.26	\$510.17	21	37
Delta	65	101	\$74,360.80	\$1,144.01	\$736.25	99	185
Dickinson	36	63	\$29,934.05	\$831.50	\$475.14	60	113
Eaton	142	234	\$141,500.10	\$996.48	\$604.70	232	424
Emmet	18	38	\$27,010.50	\$1,500.58	\$710.80	30	63
Genesee	1,099	2,035	\$1,273,097.21	\$1,158.41	\$625.60	1,834	3,528
Gladwin	43	90	\$45,629.35	\$1,061.15	\$506.99	67	146
Gogebic	25	33	\$14,477.30	\$579.09	\$438.71	38	66
Grand Traverse	75	105	\$70,279.85	\$937.06	\$669.33	152	235
Gratiot	57	109	\$60,203.90	\$1,056.21	\$552.33	100	212

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	48	100	\$73,890.55	\$1,539.39	\$738.91	90	177
Houghton	17	22	\$13,211.30	\$777.14	\$600.51	52	77
Huron	54	102	\$46,329.25	\$857.95	\$454.21	73	132
Ingham	448	808	\$479,137.60	\$1,069.50	\$592.99	826	1,646
Ionia	60	105	\$63,734.55	\$1,062.24	\$607.00	96	187
Iosco	46	80	\$45,559.70	\$990.43	\$569.50	84	146
Iron	22	33	\$15,892.30	\$722.38	\$481.58	33	47
Isabella	62	98	\$53,045.90	\$855.58	\$541.28	130	232
Jackson	324	618	\$401,792.85	\$1,240.10	\$650.15	461	942
Kalamazoo	376	704	\$457,102.13	\$1,215.70	\$649.29	699	1,376
Kalkaska	25	44	\$27,218.50	\$1,088.74	\$618.60	37	68
Kent	800	1,405	\$865,308.07	\$1,081.64	\$615.88	1,507	2,816
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	7	15	\$8,091.50	\$1,155.93	\$539.43	22	52
Lapeer	106	181	\$122,547.05	\$1,156.10	\$677.06	188	360
Leelanau	4	4	\$1,921.00	\$480.25	\$480.25	11	21
Lenawee	213	388	\$255,956.70	\$1,201.67	\$659.68	316	595
Livingston	125	204	\$151,866.70	\$1,214.93	\$744.44	196	335
Luce	2	3	\$1,128.90	\$564.45	\$376.30	10	21
Mackinac	2	4	\$1,351.80	\$675.90	\$337.95	6	9
Macomb	732	1,257	\$760,832.97	\$1,039.39	\$605.28	1,526	2,701
Manistee	11	21	\$9,407.85	\$855.26	\$447.99	24	49
Marquette	85	134	\$79,701.00	\$937.66	\$594.78	133	224
Mason	34	57	\$35,149.20	\$1,033.80	\$616.65	65	141
Mecosta	80	142	\$97,347.70	\$1,216.85	\$685.55	130	244
Menominee	27	41	\$22,084.90	\$817.96	\$538.66	46	78
Midland	125	208	\$141,978.45	\$1,135.83	\$682.59	233	424
Missaukee	8	17	\$11,181.35	\$1,397.67	\$657.73	23	53
Monroe	126	210	\$113,441.60	\$900.33	\$540.20	249	458
Montcalm	75	129	\$77,557.65	\$1,034.10	\$601.22	127	254

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2021

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	9	17	\$10,901.20	\$1,211.24	\$641.25	12	24
Muskegon	500	887	\$543,311.30	\$1,086.62	\$612.53	942	1,782
Newaygo	118	213	\$155,499.00	\$1,317.79	\$730.04	173	332
Oakland	868	1,470	\$946,994.29	\$1,091.01	\$644.21	1,523	2,739
Oceana	29	49	\$34,622.75	\$1,193.89	\$706.59	52	94
Ogemaw	38	73	\$39,663.60	\$1,043.78	\$543.34	59	119
Ontonagon	5	10	\$4,718.95	\$943.79	\$471.90	8	20
Osceola	25	54	\$32,759.55	\$1,310.38	\$606.66	60	122
Oscoda	7	13	\$7,826.75	\$1,118.11	\$602.06	12	20
Otsego	62	109	\$73,740.15	\$1,189.36	\$676.52	92	180
Ottawa	231	356	\$235,711.80	\$1,020.40	\$662.11	411	724
Presque Isle	4	11	\$4,443.00	\$1,110.75	\$403.91	15	33
Roscommon	26	48	\$22,756.85	\$875.26	\$474.10	33	62
Saginaw	679	1,366	\$808,700.84	\$1,191.02	\$592.02	1,200	2,482
St. Clair	156	273	\$166,683.13	\$1,068.48	\$610.56	291	531
St. Joseph	53	96	\$57,770.65	\$1,090.01	\$601.78	100	187
Sanilac	60	123	\$78,450.80	\$1,307.51	\$637.81	105	208
Schoolcraft	3	5	\$3,923.00	\$1,307.67	\$784.60	13	26
Shiawassee	105	173	\$118,041.55	\$1,124.21	\$682.32	167	302
Tuscola	85	145	\$94,764.80	\$1,114.88	\$653.55	138	239
Van Buren	120	231	\$145,628.10	\$1,213.57	\$630.42	206	435
Washtenaw	295	508	\$335,325.75	\$1,136.70	\$660.09	506	940
Wayne	3,536	6,756	\$4,120,229.44	\$1,165.22	\$609.86	7,073	13,684
Wexford	56	94	\$58,513.80	\$1,044.89	\$622.49	91	176
x-Unassigned	16	30	\$8,708.55	\$544.28	\$290.29	4	9
Entire State	14,075	25,515	\$15,696,503.98	\$1,115.20	\$615.19	25,629	48,686

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,320	62,280	61,567	60,935	61,112	61,075	61,099	60,896	59,798	58,933	58,416	58,119	58,346	58,593	57,639	55,020	53,726	52,563	27,180	22,985	1,110,602
Alcona	57	35	48	48	51	54	42	55	41	64	46	57	53	47	45	62	59	58	17	13	952
Alger	38	47	39	32	44	42	33	36	44	36	34	49	53	43	45	33	43	35	20	13	759
Allegan	654	637	683	663	642	678	654	675	650	651	675	632	690	651	649	634	597	558	271	169	12,113
Alpena	199	172	159	189	173	175	174	179	171	173	181	178	161	169	162	167	178	154	75	61	3,250
Antrim	120	124	142	128	100	132	147	130	108	122	116	106	120	145	132	108	137	126	64	31	2,338
Arenac	91	93	82	76	76	87	103	99	104	81	92	79	91	102	92	87	99	84	26	29	1,673
Baraga	53	46	46	42	35	49	57	39	44	55	36	49	44	39	42	52	51	46	22	14	861
Barry	281	322	279	319	305	303	336	338	340	328	282	299	276	327	318	238	288	262	135	77	5,653
Bay	596	587	568	555	591	572	545	564	541	531	546	543	603	558	577	564	530	573	291	186	10,621
Benzie	75	98	78	84	95	90	88	107	93	97	83	89	88	86	87	110	74	88	51	21	1,682
Berrien	1,013	1,089	1,002	1,035	1,027	1,072	1,051	1,048	1,079	1,069	1,023	1,051	1,011	1,015	977	1,036	968	889	440	336	19,231
Branch	375	343	351	331	322	321	327	312	321	319	308	319	335	319	348	304	308	276	122	88	6,049
Calhoun	1,129	1,046	1,030	1,040	1,003	1,046	1,087	1,094	1,044	993	940	967	972	1,023	977	872	910	882	459	309	18,823
Cass	299	339	265	324	294	327	329	348	344	341	287	338	347	327	345	300	277	307	135	95	5,968
Charlevoix	133	126	136	126	125	141	126	124	137	117	133	142	122	127	122	126	112	103	49	19	2,346
Cheboygan	125	151	136	152	162	147	179	152	149	148	150	154	155	153	190	155	159	152	64	41	2,874
Chippewa	211	215	220	198	220	231	193	222	182	190	189	192	210	167	178	185	159	167	84	60	3,673
Clare	212	202	231	205	215	220	219	235	221	214	232	204	219	212	222	207	210	195	94	86	4,055
Clinton	241	282	295	259	289	287	283	275	288	289	292	296	257	273	267	264	248	246	109	83	5,123
Crawford	80	91	88	97	93	84	100	95	83	96	73	82	93	88	89	89	81	79	46	29	1,656
Delta	229	197	209	205	178	202	209	190	198	196	177	198	170	189	172	166	184	199	79	65	3,612
Dickinson	132	128	134	140	138	141	126	138	145	129	137	103	129	134	140	123	108	118	42	38	2,423
Eaton	538	580	571	510	529	539	555	535	543	561	514	493	539	524	469	464	417	452	233	136	9,702
Emmet	144	131	179	139	125	165	150	161	142	147	150	139	140	150	144	155	128	158	67	38	2,752
Genesee	3,247	3,215	3,244	3,203	3,396	3,253	3,260	3,249	3,187	3,199	3,138	3,040	3,172	3,156	3,084	2,893	2,764	2,687	1,543	1,271	59,201
Gladwin	125	149	142	148	153	140	150	135	150	133	134	146	119	133	161	133	131	139	68	54	2,643
Gogebic	68	85	87	87	93	87	99	82	88	80	100	83	82	95	93	79	78	76	42	139	1,723
Grand Traverse	457	436	410	422	407	436	387	441	396	406	406	372	391	411	375	370	372	391	162	98	7,546
Gratiot	245	264	270	253	253	244	264	257	258	225	257	239	248	258	238	253	266	226	104	77	4,699

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	310	336	324	302	338	348	272	328	294	293	315	271	264	308	296	265	274	248	111	78	5,575
Houghton	223	203	188	223	192	197	177	185	179	177	198	206	191	172	182	158	155	172	86	40	3,504
Huron	175	152	158	126	168	170	174	157	138	153	142	185	148	163	142	155	152	141	77	39	2,915
Ingham	1,667	1,708	1,691	1,665	1,773	1,700	1,698	1,651	1,655	1,544	1,560	1,499	1,582	1,538	1,489	1,415	1,370	1,417	662	666	29,950
Ionia	342	390	385	362	389	398	380	364	375	350	355	363	330	354	341	344	316	310	123	90	6,661
Iosco	155	172	161	192	173	161	176	172	157	162	150	142	139	143	151	153	142	149	69	50	2,969
Iron	61	67	56	87	77	64	56	68	74	62	59	63	76	73	61	68	78	52	29	20	1,251
Isabella	383	373	380	386	334	357	353	340	325	271	271	346	309	293	318	297	281	283	132	107	6,139
Jackson	1,072	1,096	1,063	1,013	1,004	989	1,003	990	1,010	989	927	961	891	983	919	884	891	842	427	290	18,244
Kalamazoo	1,468	1,588	1,576	1,501	1,455	1,526	1,425	1,454	1,437	1,382	1,347	1,389	1,312	1,342	1,332	1,212	1,265	1,213	576	489	26,289
Kalkaska	131	122	133	110	121	114	110	139	113	148	108	120	121	136	132	115	109	104	60	37	2,283
Kent	4,168	4,153	4,122	4,081	3,872	4,009	3,994	3,915	3,862	3,937	3,738	3,679	3,719	3,790	3,830	3,564	3,524	3,362	1,567	1,067	71,953
Keweenaw	2	6	10	8	9	9	14	12	11	13	7	8	12	8	11	7	6	10	4	3	170
Lake	82	80	86	74	93	85	79	90	99	81	82	74	90	88	76	102	73	74	46	35	1,589
Lapeer	391	410	470	416	399	457	473	474	472	427	417	441	474	450	408	431	426	435	200	112	8,183
Leelanau	62	63	57	54	77	70	73	59	77	58	73	60	67	71	62	71	71	62	30	9	1,226
Lenawee	548	564	568	560	569	576	597	579	554	567	525	529	567	595	572	501	502	457	207	135	10,272
Livingston	467	520	529	490	518	498	547	516	517	495	513	494	459	505	491	467	488	466	232	137	9,349
Luce	36	30	48	32	45	20	34	44	34	47	30	47	44	44	38	43	34	27	19	15	711
Mackinac	43	45	54	45	65	48	49	42	49	44	39	57	24	48	55	47	48	51	23	11	887
Macomb	4,740	5,088	4,952	4,994	4,977	4,914	4,986	4,908	4,703	4,628	4,644	4,627	4,476	4,695	4,492	4,350	4,196	4,116	2,233	1,820	88,539
Manistee	131	118	136	137	145	140	121	132	132	124	127	142	123	163	145	146	143	134	76	46	2,561
Marquette	276	255	304	275	270	296	293	252	274	280	283	266	251	276	245	243	220	222	115	84	4,980
Mason	155	171	158	172	165	179	195	161	168	202	182	179	189	184	186	174	163	174	82	40	3,279
Mecosta	249	277	262	246	232	208	226	232	234	229	233	222	222	246	223	242	177	209	96	72	4,337
Menominee	107	106	118	107	111	101	127	136	110	115	105	121	139	115	111	116	102	118	43	24	2,132
Midland	402	400	434	396	436	374	427	370	385	369	405	370	396	379	374	327	311	352	171	103	7,181
Missaukee	109	105	98	117	131	120	110	125	103	124	103	101	116	120	98	107	93	98	45	28	2,051
Monroe	742	785	749	716	764	748	763	737	684	756	753	764	756	742	741	707	600	627	286	239	13,659
Montcalm	424	470	424	428	468	430	438	453	467	420	440	447	434	433	407	395	370	396	187	124	8,055

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	51	58	61	53	49	61	44	51	50	51	43	52	38	61	55	59	63	53	20	25	998
Muskegon	1,329	1,395	1,388	1,418	1,387	1,366	1,382	1,326	1,368	1,360	1,329	1,332	1,411	1,313	1,354	1,246	1,204	1,173	555	470	25,106
Newaygo	319	371	346	349	371	363	348	358	355	346	362	351	394	369	352	346	374	326	153	129	6,682
Oakland	4,206	4,473	4,417	4,250	4,288	4,341	4,367	4,353	4,241	4,163	4,115	4,141	4,175	4,078	4,100	3,839	3,935	3,688	1,932	1,482	78,584
Oceana	193	188	193	207	204	233	207	214	213	199	220	223	223	257	224	254	230	216	112	68	4,078
Ogemaw	136	121	146	156	148	133	138	149	134	143	137	165	137	141	150	120	165	131	76	40	2,666
Ontonagon	20	25	24	14	16	25	18	17	17	22	24	23	22	17	21	30	30	30	17	6	418
Osceola	173	163	179	173	172	174	167	153	171	162	169	164	184	161	190	166	178	177	90	59	3,225
Oscoda	60	39	67	55	53	50	64	59	45	59	67	59	49	56	60	55	65	61	16	14	1,053
Otsego	182	183	169	162	172	170	183	156	157	164	162	144	148	155	162	153	139	138	63	40	3,002
Ottawa	1,267	1,235	1,222	1,129	1,168	1,203	1,182	1,206	1,181	1,164	1,098	1,145	1,101	1,148	1,101	1,025	925	987	433	242	21,162
Presque Isle	61	60	54	68	64	52	53	66	53	63	49	62	51	56	63	55	64	69	29	19	1,111
Roscommon	127	117	138	136	126	148	147	141	149	167	161	131	148	169	158	154	129	153	62	60	2,721
Saginaw	1,441	1,497	1,470	1,517	1,461	1,481	1,371	1,367	1,359	1,395	1,266	1,290	1,321	1,288	1,292	1,172	1,225	1,205	647	586	25,651
St. Clair	923	982	957	932	930	935	923	999	868	897	946	907	965	894	972	903	859	895	433	325	17,445
St. Joseph	453	428	503	469	444	460	495	499	505	469	464	438	459	483	449	438	465	417	178	112	8,628
Sanilac	259	271	252	248	239	252	262	221	264	214	254	260	277	239	280	230	253	231	99	72	4,677
Schoolcraft	40	56	42	53	59	37	40	35	45	52	53	56	52	44	51	48	38	45	18	16	880
Shiawassee	415	454	427	397	372	425	423	414	405	400	400	367	386	425	401	372	362	342	155	141	7,483
Tuscola	295	353	319	366	334	339	373	342	338	300	312	350	334	361	320	338	338	298	170	114	6,294
Van Buren	548	578	534	515	568	580	559	560	604	588	567	566	573	596	598	559	541	552	219	199	10,604
Washtenaw	1,178	1,243	1,262	1,158	1,194	1,230	1,153	1,165	1,096	1,173	1,175	1,153	1,134	1,098	1,130	1,118	1,033	1,060	514	426	21,693
Wayne	16,041	16,591	16,257	16,506	16,461	16,140	16,244	16,334	16,069	15,646	15,856	15,626	15,653	15,492	15,193	14,742	14,339	14,031	8,139	8,576	299,936
Wexford	263	253	275	226	268	263	277	267	272	255	278	259	255	261	258	216	218	215	106	62	4,747
x-Unassigned	52	63	47	53	60	43	36	44	56	44	47	43	45	53	37	47	38	23	16	16	863
Entire State	60,320	62,280	61,567	60,935	61,112	61,075	61,099	60,896	59,798	58,933	58,416	58,119	58,346	58,593	57,639	55,020	53,726	52,563	27,180	22,985	1,110,602

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,226	1,093	1,108	1,154	1,173	1,170	1,145	1,092	1,066	1,119	1,069	1,075	1,052	1,028	1,095	951	905	832	308	10	19,671
Alcona	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Allegan	4	7	5	5	8	9	8	8	4	5	6	3	6	3	4	4	6	5	1	1	102
Alpena	3	2	1	4	6	4	0	2	3	1	3	2	2	6	2	0	2	0	1	0	44
Antrim	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	16
Arenac	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	16
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	25
Barry	3	1	2	3	1	3	1	4	1	2	2	1	0	5	3	2	1	5	1	0	41
Bay	11	12	7	16	16	11	14	8	13	17	9	10	18	7	15	15	6	9	0	0	214
Benzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	8
Berrien	23	28	16	19	27	27	26	24	25	24	18	25	27	20	23	22	25	18	6	0	423
Branch	4	3	5	6	6	4	6	3	4	5	4	7	7	2	0	4	4	7	0	0	81
Calhoun	16	9	16	15	18	20	18	13	15	13	10	15	18	21	21	17	22	14	9	0	300
Cass	3	6	0	6	4	3	6	7	4	9	3	5	4	6	2	8	3	3	0	0	82
Charlevoix	0	1	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11
Cheboygan	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	5	1	1	1	0	1	2	2	3	2	0	0	0	32
Chippewa	3	1	3	1	3	2	2	3	0	2	1	3	3	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	37
Clare	3	4	3	3	2	8	5	5	6	4	3	5	7	1	4	6	5	3	0	0	77
Clinton	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	4	0	2	1	1	3	6	1	1	2	0	0	37
Crawford	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	12
Delta	3	1	3	1	3	1	4	2	2	4	3	2	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	0	42
Dickinson	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	10
Eaton	8	4	2	2	8	5	6	3	8	6	6	7	9	4	9	9	7	4	1	0	108
Emmet	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	12
Genesee	120	92	83	100	81	93	82	83	73	86	77	72	72	73	80	67	56	55	25	2	1,472
Gladwin	2	4	1	1	0	0	2	2	2	1	4	3	3	4	2	1	2	0	1	0	35
Gogebic	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	18
Grand Traverse	1	2	6	5	3	5	1	3	6	4	1	1	3	4	4	1	0	2	0	0	52
Gratiot	5	3	1	5	3	3	5	2	3	3	3	4	5	4	2	5	4	1	0	0	61

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	6	3	3	4	5	4	4	2	5	3	2	8	5	3	7	2	4	1	0	0	71
Houghton	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	3	0	1	1	1	2	0	21
Huron	0	2	1	1	4	1	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	4	3	2	0	0	28
Ingham	22	21	22	25	29	34	34	27	26	35	29	28	31	44	32	26	25	25	12	0	527
Ionia	4	2	2	1	3	5	1	3	6	4	5	3	4	3	4	6	5	5	0	0	66
Iosco	4	2	2	4	3	2	4	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	3	3	1	2	0	0	45
Iron	0	2	1	3	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	16
Isabella	4	3	1	5	5	3	2	4	2	2	1	2	1	2	6	3	3	5	0	0	54
Jackson	18	26	24	23	16	26	20	16	25	20	20	24	13	18	16	20	13	9	1	0	348
Kalamazoo	23	17	21	22	29	26	24	27	23	21	22	32	20	28	23	17	14	11	1	0	401
Kalkaska	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	22
Kent	125	71	83	95	80	78	77	85	79	87	79	78	79	75	71	66	73	57	15	1	1,454
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	1	2	3	0	1	1	3	2	1	4	2	1	3	2	0	6	6	5	1	0	44
Lapeer	3	3	9	2	5	3	3	3	2	5	1	4	6	2	5	1	4	3	0	0	64
Leelanau	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Lenawee	9	10	5	7	9	10	14	7	6	8	8	11	5	7	15	6	7	1	0	0	145
Livingston	3	2	2	2	5	2	6	0	7	4	7	6	1	2	4	6	2	3	1	0	65
Luce	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	17
Mackinac	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Macomb	70	67	63	57	75	61	62	72	54	54	50	65	51	53	46	46	48	31	13	0	1,038
Manistee	0	3	2	0	3	1	4	1	1	1	3	4	0	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	32
Marquette	1	3	4	5	3	3	4	2	4	6	5	2	3	5	3	3	1	2	1	0	60
Mason	0	5	2	5	4	3	1	4	3	4	2	1	5	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	47
Mecosta	1	8	5	7	4	4	5	3	3	4	3	6	2	3	6	1	4	2	1	0	72
Menominee	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	18
Midland	6	9	6	5	8	7	9	4	4	8	6	2	10	5	2	1	2	5	2	0	101
Missaukee	3	1	1	1	1	0	2	3	2	2	3	0	3	5	2	1	1	2	1	0	34
Monroe	10	8	12	13	6	8	13	8	16	14	18	12	14	17	17	21	6	11	3	0	227
Montcalm	0	2	1	1	4	4	4	4	5	7	4	0	4	3	1	3	1	3	1	0	52

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	9
Muskegon	54	38	35	41	31	39	49	33	37	44	42	36	40	40	38	32	26	27	7	1	690
Newaygo	6	7	4	9	3	3	3	9	3	1	9	8	9	3	9	9	12	6	4	0	117
Oakland	35	32	41	35	34	41	41	50	33	47	38	39	37	43	46	31	35	32	13	0	703
Oceana	2	1	1	4	3	6	7	3	7	6	1	1	4	6	5	2	3	3	1	0	66
Ogemaw	3	2	3	2	2	1	4	1	3	3	1	4	0	3	9	0	2	1	1	0	45
Ontonagon	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Osceola	4	0	4	3	4	1	5	1	1	3	4	4	2	2	4	1	4	2	1	0	50
Oscoda	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	12
Otsego	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	13
Ottawa	9	4	10	7	6	5	6	8	6	4	2	10	7	11	9	2	8	4	2	0	120
Presque Isle	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	9
Roscommon	2	2	0	3	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	2	6	4	8	1	5	3	2	0	53
Saginaw	66	55	45	62	66	51	54	50	58	49	48	52	41	48	46	31	39	44	10	2	917
Sanilac	2	1	0	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	5	3	4	2	5	2	3	2	3	0	48
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Shiawassee	4	11	4	3	6	5	6	7	1	4	5	7	8	2	7	4	3	6	0	0	93
St. Clair	10	11	11	14	11	15	8	14	10	14	12	10	15	11	11	14	4	11	4	0	210
St. Joseph	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	3	4	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	27
Tuscola	1	0	2	3	3	6	4	2	3	4	3	7	3	5	3	5	3	6	1	0	64
Van Buren	6	5	6	8	10	8	8	7	8	10	11	9	9	11	13	12	9	13	2	0	165
Washtenaw	24	10	21	17	24	22	14	21	14	14	21	14	21	11	22	20	14	19	3	0	326
Wayne	457	439	468	433	447	442	413	405	405	401	408	381	375	343	388	349	330	314	144	3	7,345
Wexford	5	5	6	8	7	5	9	1	5	3	8	8	3	5	5	4	5	5	0	0	97
x-Unassigned	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Entire State	1,226	1,093	1,108	1,154	1,173	1,170	1,145	1,092	1,066	1,119	1,069	1,075	1,052	1,028	1,095	951	905	832	308	10	19,671

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	23,121	26,587	27,409	28,370	28,760	28,774	28,844	28,502	27,902	27,078	26,393	26,146	25,729	24,993	23,953	22,250	20,767	18,891	13,313	18,308	496,090
Alcona	25	12	13	23	18	23	18	21	13	27	22	22	27	16	14	23	15	21	5	7	365
Alger	11	16	11	14	12	12	13	12	13	14	14	14	14	12	9	8	13	6	10	7	235
Allegan	169	195	230	244	231	238	246	243	235	238	229	213	233	190	214	190	180	165	100	108	4,091
Alpena	79	55	49	76	70	65	69	77	68	67	71	79	63	57	62	55	60	32	29	49	1,232
Antrim	24	32	32	31	25	43	57	46	31	30	33	26	43	40	37	29	39	23	18	20	659
Arenac	26	33	31	32	29	31	40	30	39	28	35	27	27	31	29	25	31	18	8	19	569
Baraga	22	18	16	22	13	18	26	16	23	23	15	19	14	9	8	12	16	11	9	10	320
Barry	85	89	86	106	103	107	111	116	108	116	87	106	80	103	98	62	78	64	48	55	1,808
Bay	222	242	265	283	273	274	264	264	260	245	237	237	244	221	233	216	189	187	132	145	4,633
Benzie	13	22	19	28	24	31	33	28	24	20	20	29	30	26	18	35	9	20	13	18	460
Berrien	438	488	479	509	525	539	525	508	496	490	469	469	456	442	432	409	379	315	214	255	8,837
Branch	92	116	97	112	121	107	118	103	101	107	109	109	102	108	117	98	80	78	45	70	1,990
Calhoun	433	453	473	507	517	502	545	490	496	476	425	444	446	461	435	354	352	299	206	223	8,537
Cass	94	120	93	118	117	119	143	134	137	127	100	125	120	131	121	113	96	93	57	79	2,237
Charlevoix	22	38	29	27	37	38	40	34	33	39	34	30	35	24	32	32	16	19	15	12	586
Cheboygan	41	54	59	52	42	53	49	57	44	52	45	49	47	48	52	47	56	36	18	21	922
Chippewa	73	82	70	88	87	102	84	94	78	72	74	69	67	65	66	56	54	50	35	39	1,405
Clare	75	90	107	102	101	108	107	110	103	100	105	94	117	99	93	91	82	73	42	68	1,867
Clinton	68	94	105	104	93	105	99	118	112	113	113	107	88	100	90	82	75	63	42	56	1,827
Crawford	32	36	29	47	34	33	36	34	33	26	25	30	35	27	26	22	28	25	23	19	600
Delta	71	66	62	76	53	71	65	74	69	68	59	58	64	55	58	47	54	50	35	46	1,201
Dickinson	41	40	42	61	51	45	48	44	51	41	53	37	48	45	49	33	24	30	17	24	824
Eaton	171	192	213	186	207	219	222	222	194	210	176	164	202	168	150	149	133	137	102	91	3,508
Emmet	26	25	39	42	43	47	44	33	44	36	33	27	23	23	29	28	18	28	12	20	620
Genesee	1,473	1,572	1,668	1,646	1,881	1,742	1,713	1,699	1,668	1,689	1,564	1,507	1,539	1,530	1,432	1,370	1,188	1,083	770	1,043	29,777
Gladwin	30	42	53	56	54	62	59	49	60	51	37	63	47	49	62	44	33	39	31	37	958
Gogebic	28	38	26	38	45	43	39	36	34	31	37	38	36	36	28	26	28	26	17	26	656
Grand Traverse	93	93	109	119	108	125	92	126	99	112	111	115	117	108	93	83	80	80	39	60	1,962
Gratiot	82	99	104	97	100	102	103	100	100	77	93	102	89	91	81	81	90	65	48	65	1,769

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	95	101	113	117	117	120	92	116	88	117	108	92	101	94	86	73	65	67	34	49	1,845
Houghton	51	57	59	66	66	64	56	59	66	55	66	68	71	56	53	56	60	45	25	33	1,132
Huron	61	48	55	54	70	80	63	71	49	57	55	64	56	45	57	44	44	37	29	26	1,065
Ingham	711	835	850	843	908	907	888	841	853	777	771	751	808	725	674	660	620	574	366	549	14,911
Ionia	114	113	124	124	137	150	151	133	138	123	138	127	118	131	103	106	96	93	48	66	2,333
Iosco	70	60	68	84	74	74	85	89	65	69	59	64	62	57	58	69	58	45	21	39	1,270
Iron	22	32	22	41	32	26	29	28	37	23	29	29	30	31	16	29	25	10	14	12	517
Isabella	122	150	154	160	133	153	140	143	143	126	108	149	124	110	111	104	108	92	57	83	2,470
Jackson	393	437	456	449	439	443	467	446	469	411	419	378	362	410	366	322	315	285	173	210	7,650
Kalamazoo	549	706	726	758	715	736	681	699	679	648	634	649	593	607	574	504	475	405	259	362	11,959
Kalkaska	33	28	41	31	40	41	39	47	31	37	36	31	30	38	32	21	24	21	18	26	645
Kent	1,472	1,627	1,659	1,743	1,675	1,669	1,717	1,693	1,611	1,668	1,478	1,565	1,478	1,495	1,427	1,306	1,177	1,046	654	801	28,961
Keweenaw	0	0	1	2	4	0	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	0	4	1	1	35
Lake	42	44	46	38	40	40	47	36	43	43	38	35	43	45	35	51	35	28	17	30	776
Lapeer	114	126	152	143	133	153	168	192	156	149	148	143	170	152	129	123	123	96	91	81	2,742
Leelanau	9	12	9	9	12	20	12	17	14	9	23	10	15	17	15	13	14	8	8	3	249
Lenawee	190	202	214	219	227	233	241	220	207	204	210	214	195	216	186	163	161	133	90	102	3,827
Livingston	97	103	146	144	151	148	174	156	138	143	150	138	125	141	127	112	113	110	72	91	2,579
Luce	13	12	19	14	19	9	19	20	13	12	11	16	17	13	15	15	11	6	7	8	269
Mackinac	9	18	12	14	16	16	15	8	17	10	11	17	4	10	9	10	12	10	7	5	230
Macomb	1,674	2,008	2,012	2,099	2,218	2,187	2,189	2,209	2,109	1,997	1,952	1,976	1,928	1,907	1,815	1,720	1,478	1,448	1,098	1,532	37,556
Manistee	37	42	50	56	64	58	46	57	52	49	47	49	42	59	45	50	46	38	27	32	946
Marquette	82	69	112	98	96	116	109	88	103	100	98	98	81	84	75	72	50	56	52	52	1,691
Mason	57	76	75	86	81	77	79	82	83	88	85	68	80	56	73	61	54	56	26	30	1,373
Mecosta	69	101	82	100	96	88	95	96	84	92	85	80	77	84	75	80	59	54	37	45	1,579
Menominee	31	36	47	36	42	45	52	45	46	43	36	48	53	38	36	35	34	38	21	12	774
Midland	109	124	163	173	185	156	173	152	183	156	166	140	146	161	127	105	77	108	70	77	2,751
Missaukee	26	24	34	43	43	40	30	36	42	39	37	31	33	41	28	38	26	24	17	17	649
Monroe	230	315	268	277	304	319	323	316	275	313	320	298	290	296	275	240	201	206	128	185	5,379
Montcalm	147	153	166	183	174	151	194	180	179	154	187	180	153	164	154	129	135	122	76	91	3,072

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	15	20	16	18	17	24	13	15	19	16	13	16	11	18	17	18	19	18	9	17	329
Muskegon	636	686	690	712	711	696	687	670	649	671	626	657	679	611	638	530	508	441	271	371	12,140
Newaygo	115	137	154	153	167	159	136	175	154	152	163	145	155	131	124	113	125	111	59	96	2,724
Oakland	1,437	1,665	1,704	1,734	1,693	1,764	1,840	1,723	1,729	1,613	1,568	1,607	1,542	1,496	1,440	1,315	1,272	1,119	806	1,134	30,201
Oceana	70	78	81	93	90	115	92	108	101	85	99	100	90	120	86	98	74	65	47	53	1,745
Ogemaw	56	49	68	77	64	55	70	64	50	60	52	62	52	52	55	41	56	43	32	32	1,090
Ontonagon	3	4	12	5	9	8	5	6	9	8	9	8	10	3	5	9	7	7	2	3	132
Osceola	52	57	74	71	65	68	63	54	81	62	69	59	60	60	57	47	59	41	32	38	1,169
Oscoda	15	8	32	20	23	20	26	20	15	17	18	22	22	22	16	15	17	13	7	9	357
Otsego	57	53	55	53	68	67	55	56	49	54	49	40	49	46	42	35	32	31	17	22	930
Ottawa	300	312	367	332	362	386	392	395	391	358	346	361	300	317	298	290	224	236	147	160	6,274
Presque Isle	23	20	20	22	26	16	24	17	19	24	19	18	20	15	27	22	26	20	13	11	402
Roscommon	42	51	51	61	53	57	70	60	67	69	64	57	70	65	77	61	52	50	24	47	1,148
Saginaw	737	836	861	891	854	872	778	796	787	811	712	736	738	686	658	598	622	518	379	480	14,350
St. Clair	281	358	361	400	363	393	395	418	384	370	410	354	363	326	375	322	300	298	188	244	6,903
St. Joseph	143	139	157	152	170	167	157	168	152	142	140	135	151	149	132	136	132	96	65	86	2,769
Sanilac	86	89	89	96	101	92	107	76	102	75	89	99	103	79	89	70	78	65	41	58	1,684
Schoolcraft	8	21	14	19	22	15	17	15	13	19	21	16	17	11	12	17	8	11	6	12	294
Shiawassee	118	157	140	138	163	152	156	152	157	142	137	125	131	151	126	108	123	98	62	100	2,636
Tuscola	98	141	128	154	141	145	165	148	142	149	126	138	144	144	107	129	105	96	59	83	2,542
Van Buren	226	246	244	233	258	263	249	267	267	273	257	239	231	218	229	207	192	162	111	143	4,515
Washtenaw	451	506	549	492	523	560	523	538	507	519	498	493	479	429	461	423	384	359	230	339	9,263
Wayne	7,349	8,728	8,879	9,278	9,360	9,228	9,310	9,250	9,186	8,838	8,842	8,638	8,473	8,128	7,825	7,448	7,078	6,516	4,966	7,378	164,698
Wexford	93	94	105	102	112	112	120	101	116	100	123	90	87	106	103	59	75	70	53	42	1,863
x-Unassigned	22	21	14	14	20	17	10	14	15	12	11	13	12	8	8	6	7	6	4	8	242
Entire State	23,121	26,587	27,409	28,370	28,760	28,774	28,844	28,502	27,902	27,078	26,393	26,146	25,729	24,993	23,953	22,250	20,767	18,891	13,313	18,308	496,090

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,063	4,031	5,133	5,750	5,846	5,100	4,357	3,636	3,261	2,840	2,446	1,911	1,551	645	52	18	9	7	0	2	48,658
Alcona	0	0	2	4	1	7	1	0	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Alger	0	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Allegan	14	27	35	46	42	32	43	31	27	27	23	15	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	375
Alpena	6	10	12	10	23	14	10	10	10	5	6	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Antrim	3	6	6	6	7	13	5	7	5	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Arenac	4	3	8	3	4	7	6	6	5	3	6	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Baraga	2	5	7	9	5	4	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	39
Barry	13	14	11	18	25	16	18	13	11	6	8	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Bay	30	57	68	83	89	70	60	60	49	38	32	26	25	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	694
Benzie	0	4	2	3	6	2	4	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Berrien	36	86	103	106	110	86	73	71	72	62	50	44	37	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	961
Branch	4	18	19	21	11	13	13	14	16	7	9	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	152
Calhoun	52	79	104	112	111	89	86	58	65	43	42	27	24	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	902
Cass	6	17	13	16	19	25	17	22	10	11	13	7	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Charlevoix	3	6	13	5	14	11	11	10	6	14	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Cheboygan	1	5	5	9	6	13	5	3	3	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Chippewa	2	6	5	14	13	14	6	9	4	5	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Clare	8	15	15	18	19	8	11	14	9	14	8	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Clinton	9	12	16	18	11	23	9	10	10	5	6	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Crawford	1	2	3	4	7	3	5	2	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Delta	13	23	14	27	17	23	15	22	7	7	5	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Dickinson	5	7	17	17	14	14	10	4	7	4	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Eaton	26	39	52	45	49	38	46	35	25	27	18	10	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	424
Emmet	4	3	6	8	8	13	6	4	4	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Genesee	153	277	354	416	414	388	338	254	241	212	165	145	120	49	1	0	1	0	0	0	3,528
Gladwin	0	4	13	21	21	21	16	10	6	9	10	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Gogebic	3	3	5	11	8	10	5	5	5	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Grand Traverse	17	14	29	25	31	25	22	19	16	11	10	4	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	233
Gratiot	7	17	26	26	23	17	21	17	14	12	7	8	7	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	212

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	10	21	17	16	21	21	10	16	13	15	6	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Houghton	3	5	6	11	10	11	6	2	9	1	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Huron	7	8	9	12	19	12	14	15	9	10	8	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Ingham	62	126	173	195	226	174	149	119	117	95	68	53	56	28	2	0	3	0	0	0	1,646
Ionia	11	13	18	18	25	23	15	14	11	12	15	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Iosco	3	14	10	17	15	13	14	15	13	13	9	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Iron	2	6	4	9	10	3	2	3	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Isabella	13	16	31	28	27	25	20	19	17	10	9	8	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	232
Jackson	56	86	102	116	86	79	90	71	70	56	48	40	30	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	942
Kalamazoo	49	128	162	164	154	139	119	96	107	75	56	59	45	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,372
Kalkaska	3	6	8	8	8	6	6	7	3	4	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Kent	147	258	327	346	291	275	234	233	177	174	124	99	87	39	3	0	0	0	0	0	2,814
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	4	4	5	3	7	2	2	2	4	4	8	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Lapeer	19	23	43	42	40	46	40	27	23	20	16	8	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	360
Leelanau	2	3	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Lenawee	29	49	57	62	78	57	61	49	34	44	32	17	15	6	3	1	0	1	0	0	595
Livingston	14	27	34	44	53	34	36	21	17	20	16	10	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
Luce	0	2	1	4	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mackinac	0	0	0	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Macomb	83	205	266	338	355	300	229	200	174	174	141	114	80	37	2	1	0	2	0	0	2,701
Manistee	2	5	6	3	7	4	5	3	6	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Marquette	6	15	27	30	21	30	16	11	22	21	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Mason	6	7	12	19	13	15	13	16	7	8	7	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Mecosta	13	14	28	28	26	23	21	19	22	20	13	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	244
Menominee	3	7	9	12	14	5	7	4	4	3	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Midland	17	36	48	49	57	33	51	28	25	25	29	10	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	424
Missaukee	0	2	5	6	6	4	5	8	3	4	1	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	53
Monroe	22	41	45	58	52	44	46	25	29	29	18	18	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	457
Montcalm	5	15	23	21	36	24	25	24	24	21	17	9	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	254

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	4	3	1	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Muskegon	93	164	194	208	196	168	157	123	112	99	97	81	66	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,781
Newaygo	13	38	34	35	46	46	26	20	21	14	8	15	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Oakland	113	258	310	371	339	308	235	183	169	140	122	92	63	31	2	1	0	1	0	1	2,739
Oceana	3	10	15	15	10	10	8	11	4	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Ogemaw	9	2	17	16	13	10	7	12	4	8	5	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Ontonagon	1	1	0	1	2	0	3	2	3	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Osceola	3	11	12	13	18	10	17	6	10	9	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Oscoda	2	0	6	3	3	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Otsego	10	12	18	17	31	22	9	10	9	16	10	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Ottawa	35	65	82	90	89	78	71	48	53	34	28	29	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	724
Presque Isle	1	2	7	7	6	3	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Roscommon	3	6	7	10	4	5	5	4	5	2	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Saginaw	115	205	242	277	288	241	200	198	178	160	141	102	81	45	4	2	1	0	0	0	2,480
St. Clair	19	44	59	57	58	69	48	39	33	28	32	21	21	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	531
St. Joseph	7	10	28	17	24	21	12	19	17	8	12	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	187
Sanilac	7	16	15	23	16	29	16	17	18	19	10	12	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Schoolcraft	2	5	1	4	1	2	0	1	0	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Shiawassee	5	31	29	35	35	31	25	22	16	23	17	12	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Tuscola	10	17	24	35	22	22	26	21	19	15	12	7	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Van Buren	17	36	32	46	52	47	43	39	40	27	22	16	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	435
Washtenaw	35	67	96	87	127	108	96	74	49	52	48	47	38	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	940
Wayne	544	1,119	1,435	1,596	1,669	1,435	1,227	1,006	898	754	728	573	468	204	14	7	3	2	0	1	13,683
Wexford	2	10	22	16	20	17	17	10	18	9	16	9	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
x-Unassigned	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Entire State	2,063	4,031	5,133	5,750	5,846	5,100	4,357	3,636	3,261	2,840	2,446	1,911	1,551	645	52	18	9	7	0	2	48,658

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,410	61,403	60,351	59,499	59,580	59,553	59,579	59,519	58,591	57,794	57,177	56,677	56,858	57,205	56,348	53,719	52,460	51,405	15,563	4,489	1,057,180
Alcona	57	34	47	43	51	52	41	54	42	62	45	56	51	47	44	61	59	57	11	6	920
Alger	37	47	39	32	42	41	31	34	44	34	32	49	50	41	45	32	41	34	11	6	722
Allegan	647	633	674	652	625	660	635	660	641	633	657	615	672	632	630	616	584	547	184	60	11,657
Alpena	198	171	153	186	166	170	170	175	170	167	176	170	158	164	158	164	176	151	49	10	3,102
Antrim	119	120	138	125	99	130	143	127	105	119	116	103	115	141	127	106	134	126	48	11	2,252
Arenac	89	90	82	74	75	86	100	96	101	79	91	79	88	99	92	83	95	83	22	10	1,614
Baraga	53	46	46	41	35	49	57	39	44	55	36	49	43	38	42	52	49	45	14	5	838
Barry	279	320	274	311	298	289	328	325	332	320	272	291	271	316	312	232	284	257	97	22	5,430
Bay	588	582	557	543	581	551	535	550	534	518	533	533	587	548	567	553	523	563	174	40	10,160
Benzie	73	97	78	83	94	87	86	107	92	95	82	89	88	86	85	108	74	87	41	3	1,635
Berrien	1,001	1,083	987	1,012	1,010	1,049	1,039	1,032	1,063	1,051	1,007	1,028	994	990	953	1,024	946	874	255	78	18,476
Branch	372	341	346	324	314	319	324	308	317	318	306	313	327	315	345	300	305	270	82	19	5,865
Calhoun	1,111	1,040	1,002	1,012	979	1,015	1,065	1,071	1,033	975	924	935	947	989	952	856	892	860	266	85	18,009
Cass	296	338	264	320	285	322	324	342	340	335	281	330	341	317	343	293	272	302	82	14	5,741
Charlevoix	131	125	134	125	119	138	120	118	137	110	130	141	118	124	119	125	110	100	37	7	2,268
Cheboygan	125	149	133	146	160	143	177	147	148	148	151	153	154	152	189	154	153	149	49	19	2,799
Chippewa	208	213	219	193	215	225	190	221	177	190	185	188	209	159	175	179	152	166	53	20	3,537
Clare	210	196	227	198	212	206	212	232	214	206	228	198	215	210	215	197	207	187	60	17	3,847
Clinton	236	274	286	246	278	277	268	268	277	276	282	288	246	263	250	254	238	235	73	26	4,841
Crawford	79	91	88	95	93	84	97	94	82	94	72	78	91	84	87	85	76	76	24	8	1,578
Delta	229	189	206	199	175	198	207	185	195	196	177	188	167	185	170	162	179	197	44	17	3,465
Dickinson	132	125	133	137	136	140	125	137	147	129	135	102	125	133	136	120	106	115	25	14	2,352
Eaton	520	573	555	490	507	519	530	513	529	549	499	475	517	513	454	447	403	439	144	45	9,221
Emmet	142	127	175	137	121	163	146	159	142	145	149	138	137	149	143	154	127	156	55	18	2,683
Genesee	3,204	3,184	3,190	3,129	3,310	3,185	3,200	3,198	3,149	3,172	3,088	2,976	3,101	3,089	3,022	2,831	2,703	2,623	885	237	56,476
Gladwin	123	143	139	143	149	131	143	131	144	132	133	142	112	129	155	131	128	131	40	18	2,497
Gogebic	67	84	86	86	93	85	98	80	88	79	99	82	80	94	92	77	73	76	25	4	1,548
Grand Traverse	452	433	405	412	402	425	379	431	389	397	397	361	383	402	370	367	361	386	130	39	7,321
Gratiot	245	261	266	248	251	240	262	251	254	222	250	231	241	250	235	248	259	221	58	12	4,505

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	306	333	320	295	333	340	269	324	290	288	311	269	262	304	290	255	270	247	81	29	5,416
Houghton	222	202	187	219	192	196	177	185	176	175	194	202	190	168	179	158	151	171	62	7	3,413
Huron	175	152	158	126	165	169	172	154	136	151	141	180	145	159	138	154	148	138	51	13	2,825
Ingham	1,640	1,674	1,644	1,613	1,707	1,649	1,635	1,603	1,608	1,512	1,519	1,458	1,528	1,504	1,444	1,372	1,332	1,375	343	114	28,274
Ionia	335	385	379	355	376	391	364	354	366	344	348	351	319	344	337	333	312	302	84	21	6,400
Iosco	155	170	159	186	168	159	174	170	150	157	147	135	133	140	147	151	135	145	50	13	2,844
Iron	59	67	55	85	73	63	56	67	74	60	58	63	74	71	61	66	77	51	16	5	1,201
Isabella	379	368	371	381	323	344	341	324	314	266	263	337	302	286	311	286	272	272	87	26	5,853
Jackson	1,057	1,080	1,038	993	986	958	977	960	985	961	894	939	864	953	896	860	873	822	278	77	17,451
Kalamazoo	1,456	1,571	1,548	1,468	1,414	1,489	1,396	1,427	1,417	1,359	1,324	1,352	1,285	1,320	1,303	1,180	1,233	1,188	349	125	25,204
Kalkaska	131	119	131	107	119	112	106	139	112	145	104	118	122	134	132	113	107	102	44	12	2,209
Kent	4,131	4,117	4,048	4,005	3,797	3,946	3,919	3,858	3,818	3,896	3,693	3,615	3,643	3,735	3,776	3,508	3,468	3,314	1,012	259	69,558
Keweenaw	2	6	10	8	8	9	14	12	11	13	7	8	12	8	11	7	6	10	3	2	167
Lake	80	75	80	73	90	83	78	88	99	79	81	71	86	86	73	98	72	66	31	5	1,494
Lapeer	386	405	463	406	394	447	459	460	468	422	406	430	465	437	405	424	420	425	118	33	7,873
Leelanau	62	62	56	54	77	69	72	56	77	58	71	61	67	71	62	71	71	62	23	6	1,208
Lenawee	540	559	561	544	554	558	585	565	551	553	518	517	558	581	561	490	488	447	126	33	9,889
Livingston	461	518	522	471	506	474	521	504	501	477	501	472	445	489	477	455	478	448	166	45	8,931
Luce	36	30	48	31	45	19	34	41	34	48	30	46	43	44	37	43	34	25	13	7	688
Mackinac	42	44	51	45	64	47	49	41	48	43	37	56	23	47	53	47	47	50	16	6	856
Macomb	4,656	4,981	4,825	4,858	4,839	4,757	4,831	4,758	4,564	4,513	4,505	4,491	4,315	4,569	4,379	4,207	4,077	4,019	1,277	279	83,700
Manistee	129	115	135	132	141	138	118	130	129	119	125	138	119	156	142	138	137	130	54	14	2,439
Marquette	275	255	303	274	268	290	293	245	274	274	280	263	247	269	242	237	219	218	67	32	4,825
Mason	154	170	157	172	162	175	194	158	162	199	179	177	182	181	180	171	160	172	61	10	3,176
Mecosta	245	273	257	241	224	206	221	226	231	226	229	218	217	242	221	231	173	204	65	27	4,177
Menominee	107	105	116	103	111	96	124	132	107	113	103	118	136	112	107	115	98	115	21	12	2,051
Midland	394	396	426	381	423	362	417	356	382	362	390	365	390	370	370	321	304	343	115	27	6,894
Missaukee	107	103	96	114	125	118	106	123	101	122	100	98	111	117	97	104	93	97	28	11	1,971
Monroe	735	779	739	700	749	737	742	711	676	738	740	748	737	726	719	686	584	606	170	51	13,073
Montcalm	418	465	415	419	454	425	426	449	456	412	437	437	424	425	396	390	362	381	121	33	7,745

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
August 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	51	58	60	52	49	61	43	51	50	50	43	51	37	61	55	58	61	51	12	8	962
Muskegon	1,315	1,378	1,365	1,386	1,356	1,346	1,358	1,308	1,355	1,347	1,311	1,307	1,386	1,289	1,332	1,216	1,176	1,162	311	92	24,096
Newaygo	312	361	339	336	354	350	338	342	344	332	349	343	373	353	335	336	365	317	102	32	6,313
Oakland	4,121	4,369	4,309	4,133	4,158	4,187	4,224	4,228	4,116	4,071	4,020	4,012	4,052	3,960	3,983	3,729	3,827	3,598	1,235	337	74,669
Oceana	189	182	192	205	201	227	204	209	211	194	213	216	221	249	220	243	229	211	69	14	3,899
Ogemaw	135	120	145	153	146	128	136	148	133	143	134	164	136	139	149	118	162	127	44	10	2,570
Ontonagon	20	26	24	14	16	25	16	17	14	22	24	23	20	17	21	30	30	30	15	3	407
Osceola	172	161	174	165	166	164	163	144	165	157	163	154	176	153	187	161	174	174	67	22	3,062
Oscoda	60	39	65	53	50	50	61	59	43	58	66	56	49	53	57	55	65	60	10	5	1,014
Otsego	179	181	166	160	166	166	179	154	155	160	159	141	144	152	153	150	134	135	47	19	2,900
Ottawa	1,261	1,221	1,194	1,098	1,144	1,167	1,143	1,179	1,149	1,136	1,067	1,111	1,072	1,112	1,074	993	899	960	308	80	20,368
Presque Isle	60	58	53	64	63	51	48	64	52	62	48	62	50	53	60	52	60	67	20	8	1,055
Roscommon	123	117	133	131	122	148	143	134	144	165	159	129	147	166	153	151	125	150	38	15	2,593
Saginaw	1,415	1,477	1,450	1,481	1,423	1,440	1,336	1,340	1,325	1,378	1,241	1,255	1,276	1,253	1,261	1,138	1,196	1,182	303	100	24,270
St. Clair	914	975	940	908	914	916	905	982	852	879	926	883	948	881	958	882	845	876	261	81	16,726
St. Joseph	449	429	500	459	436	455	485	490	503	469	457	436	452	475	440	435	458	410	125	26	8,389
Sanilac	257	269	252	243	235	250	254	220	262	209	244	254	272	233	273	223	245	230	67	14	4,506
Schoolcraft	39	55	42	51	59	37	40	35	45	51	54	55	53	44	51	48	37	45	13	4	858
Shiawassee	409	440	422	388	359	414	415	403	396	392	389	364	376	417	394	361	353	336	100	41	7,169
Tuscola	287	349	315	360	324	329	366	335	332	296	308	342	324	356	311	335	327	286	115	32	6,029
Van Buren	540	572	526	505	562	567	552	545	591	571	547	552	558	583	587	549	527	546	118	55	10,153
Washtenaw	1,147	1,222	1,227	1,129	1,153	1,200	1,115	1,138	1,077	1,145	1,153	1,115	1,105	1,063	1,100	1,077	1,003	1,037	318	88	20,612
Wayne	15,751	16,347	15,919	16,158	16,048	15,778	15,852	15,986	15,713	15,326	15,519	15,245	15,272	15,129	14,859	14,439	14,005	13,727	3,828	1,171	282,072
Wexford	260	250	270	220	261	255	266	261	266	249	271	254	246	256	247	212	211	210	57	20	4,542
x-Unassigned	46	59	42	46	53	37	35	42	51	41	44	39	41	51	35	46	36	20	10	8	782
Entire State	59,410	61,403	60,351	59,499	59,580	59,553	59,579	59,519	58,591	57,794	57,177	56,677	56,858	57,205	56,348	53,719	52,460	51,405	15,563	4,489	1,057,180

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.